

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1897



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1897

Riliea, George -

Ringe, Susannah



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: *Pilliea George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *50536* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.  
Service:  
Disability:  
ISSUE  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 18 1917  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pill Abby C* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *665727* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Act of April 19, 1908  
Name of Soldier: *Joseph Pill*  
Service: *1st Reg. 2nd Div. C*  
ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
12 APR 19 1908  
Fees:  
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY Transferred to:  
Died: *May 14 14* Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *State - Diet - N.Y.* 6-679



NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:									
APR 1 1917				65											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:									
MAY 4 - 1909				12		DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		4		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4				4		

NAME: *Rill, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158163* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Cot Co D. 83" Ind Vol Inft.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 July 1907	27 Apr 1909	Inc. 22 <sup>50</sup>		Aug 15, 1914	Sept 27, 1918 <sup>W</sup>
"	15	<del>10 Sept 1909</del>	<del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>	37		June 10, 1918	
"	19	24 May 1912	7 Feb 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *MAR. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1922*

Remarks: *TR 2 Box 29 Wichita Falls Tex*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Rill, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158163* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Cot Co D. 83" Ind Vol Inft.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Oct 1903</i>	<i>23 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *412* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <u>Frank Rill</u>				Certificate No. <u>158163</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 July 1909</u> Rate: <u>1579 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11 1912</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	45
1907.	2		294 £	1911.	2		15745
1907.	3			1911.	3		9/2 45
1907.	4			1911.	4		16 45
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 45
1908.	2			1912.	2		13 55
1908.	3			1912.	3		27 45
1908.	4			1912.	4		14 45
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57
1909.	2		19120 27	1913.	2		4
1909.	3		14 45	1913.	3		4
1909.	4		15 45	1913.	4		4 57
1910.	1		15 45	1914.	1		4 57
1910.	2		25 45	1914.	2		57
1910.	3		15 45	1914.	3		4 57
1910.	4		16 45	1914.	4		57
1915.	1		4 57	1915.	2		4 57
1915.	2		4 57	1915.	3		4 57
1915.	3		4 57	1915.	4		4 57
1915.	4		4 57	1915.	1		4 57
1919.	1		4 96	1919.	2		4 96
1919.	2		4 96	1919.	3		4 96
1919.	3		4 96	1919.	4		4 96
1919.	4		4 96	1920.	1		4 96
1920.	1		4 96	1920.	2		4 96
1920.	2		4 151 80	1920.	3		4 151 80
1920.	3		4 150	1920.	4		4 150
1920.	4		4 150	1921.	1		4 150
1921.	1		4 150	1921.	2		4 150
1921.	2		4 150	1921.	3		4 150
1921.	3		4 150	1921.	4		4 150
1921.	4		4 150	1922.	1		4 150
1922.	1		4 150	1922.	2		4 150
1922.	2		4 150	1922.	3		4 150
1922.	3		4 150	1922.	4		4 150
1922.	4		4 150	1923.	1		4 150
1923.	1		4 150	1923.	2		4 150
1923.	2		4 150	1923.	3		4 150
1923.	3		4 150	1923.	4		4 150
1923.	4		4 150	1924.	1		4 150
1924.	1		4 150	1924.	2		4 150
1924.	2		4 150	1924.	3		4 150
1924.	3		4 150	1924.	4		4 150
1924.	4		4 150	1925.	1		4 150
1925.	1		4 150	1925.	2		4 150
1925.	2		4 150	1925.	3		4 150
1925.	3		4 150	1925.	4		4 150
1925.	4		4 150	1926.	1		4 150
1926.	1		4 150	1926.	2		4 150
1926.	2		4 150	1926.	3		4 150
1926.	3		4 150	1926.	4		4 150
1926.	4		4 150	1927.	1		4 150
1927.	1		4 150	1927.	2		4 150
1927.	2		4 150	1927.	3		4 150
1927.	3		4 150	1927.	4		4 150
1927.	4		4 150	1928.	1		4 150
1928.	1		4 150	1928.	2		4 150
1928.	2		4 150	1928.	3		4 150
1928.	3		4 150	1928.	4		4 150
1928.	4		4 150	1929.	1		4 150
1929.	1		4 150	1929.	2		4 150
1929.	2		4 150	1929.	3		4 150
1929.	3		4 150	1929.	4		4 150
1929.	4		4 150	1930.	1		4 150
1930.	1		4 150	1930.	2		4 150
1930.	2		4 150	1930.	3		4 150
1930.	3		4 150	1930.	4		4 150
1930.	4		4 150	1931.	1		4 150
1931.	1		4 150	1931.	2		4 150
1931.	2		4 150	1931.	3		4 150
1931.	3		4 150	1931.	4		4 150
1931.	4		4 150	1932.	1		4 150
1932.	1		4 150	1932.	2		4 150
1932.	2		4 150	1932.	3		4 150
1932.	3		4 150	1932.	4		4 150
1932.	4		4 150	1933.	1		4 150
1933.	1		4 150	1933.	2		4 150
1933.	2		4 150	1933.	3		4 150
1933.	3		4 150	1933.	4		4 150
1933.	4		4 150	1934.	1		4 150
1934.	1		4 150	1934.	2		4 150
1934.	2		4 150	1934.	3		4 150
1934.	3		4 150	1934.	4		4 150
1934.	4		4 150	1935.	1		4 150
1935.	1		4 150	1935.	2		4 150
1935.	2		4 150	1935.	3		4 150
1935.	3		4 150	1935.	4		4 150
1935.	4		4 150	1936.	1		4 150
1936.	1		4 150	1936.	2		4 150
1936.	2		4 150	1936.	3		4 150
1936.	3		4 150	1936.	4		4 150
1936.	4		4 150	1937.	1		4 150
1937.	1		4 150	1937.	2		4 150
1937.	2		4 150	1937.	3		4 150
1937.	3		4 150	1937.	4		4 150
1937.	4		4 150	1938.	1		4 150
1938.	1		4 150	1938.	2		4 150
1938.	2		4 150	1938.	3		4 150
1938.	3		4 150	1938.	4		4 150
1938.	4		4 150	1939.	1		4 150
1939.	1		4 150	1939.	2		4 150
1939.	2		4 150	1939.	3		4 150
1939.	3		4 150	1939.	4		4 150
1939.	4		4 150	1940.	1		4 150
1940.	1		4 150	1940.	2		4 150
1940.	2		4 150	1940.	3		4 150
1940.	3		4 150	1940.	4		4 150
1940.	4		4 150	1941.	1		4 150
1941.	1		4 150	1941.	2		4 150
1941.	2		4 150	1941.	3		4 150
1941.	3		4 150	1941.	4		4 150
1941.	4		4 150	1942.	1		4 150
1942.	1		4 150	1942.	2		4 150
1942.	2		4 150	1942.	3		4 150
1942.	3		4 150	1942.	4		4 150
1942.	4		4 150	1943.	1		4 150
1943.	1		4 150	1943.	2		4 150
1943.	2		4 150	1943.	3		4 150
1943.	3		4 150	1943.	4		4 150
1943.	4		4 150	1944.	1		4 150
1944.	1		4 150	1944.	2		4 150
1944.	2		4 150	1944.	3		4 150
1944.	3		4 150	1944.	4		4 150
1944.	4		4 150	1945.	1		4 150
1945.	1		4 150	1945.	2		4 150
1945.	2		4 150	1945.	3		4 150
1945.	3		4 150	1945.	4		4 150
1945.	4		4 150	1946.	1		4 150
1946.	1		4 150	1946.	2		4 150
1946.	2		4 150	1946.	3		4 150
1946.	3		4 150	1946.	4		4 150
1946.	4		4 150	1947.	1		4 150
1947.	1		4 150	1947.	2		4 150
1947.	2		4 150	1947.	3		4 150
1947.	3		4 150	1947.	4		4 150
1947.	4		4 150	1948.	1		4 150
1948.	1		4 150	1948.	2		4 150
1948.	2		4 150	1948.	3		4 150
1948.	3		4 150	1948.	4		4 150
1948.	4		4 150	1949.	1		4 150
1949.	1		4 150	1949.	2		4 150
1949.	2		4 150	1949.	3		4 150
1949.	3		4 150	1949.	4		4 150
1949.	4		4 150	1950.	1		4 150
1950.	1		4 150	1950.	2		4 150
1950.	2		4 150	1950.	3		4 150
1950.	3		4 150	1950.	4		4 150
1950.	4		4 150	1951.	1		4 150
1951.	1		4 150	1951.	2		4 150
1951.	2		4 150	1951.	3		4 150
1951.	3		4 150	1951.	4		4 150
1951.	4		4 150	1952.	1		4 150
1952.	1		4 150	1952.	2		4 150
1952.	2		4 150	1952.	3		4 150
1952.	3		4 150	1952.	4		4 150
1952.	4		4 150	1953.	1		4 150
1953.	1		4 150	1953.	2		4 150
1953.	2		4 150	1953.	3		4 150
1953.	3		4 150	1953.	4		4 150
1953.	4		4 150	1954.	1		4 150
1954.	1		4 150	1954.	2		4 150
1954.	2		4 150	1954.	3		4 150
1954.	3		4 150	1954.	4		4 150
1954.	4		4 150	1955.	1		4 150
1955.	1		4 150	1955.	2		4 150
1955.	2		4 150	1955.	3		4 150
1955.	3		4 150	1955.	4		4 150
1955.							



NAME: *Bill George* (3-P. A. 1.) 25130

Certificate No. *308498* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt 52 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Disability: *Rheum. Rvs Heart Dis. and Ventral Hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1917</i>	<i>May 6, 1918</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Apl 30-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1919*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *11/22/19* payable to widow *Margaret*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 26990* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bill Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852809* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 21 2nd Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 15</i>	<i>FF</i>	<i>23 77</i>	<i>11 9 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Died: *Nov 27/17* Bureau notified: *Dec 10/17*

Remarks: *1023-5-1 Ave Waterbury*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>George Kell</i>				Certificate No. <i>308498</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT OF MAY 11, 1918</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>772</i>
	2				2		<i>672</i>
	3				3		<i>772</i>
	4				4		<i>772</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>772</i>
	2				2		<i>772</i>
	3				3		<i>772</i>
	4				4		<i>772</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>1 1/10 116 00</i>		4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Bull</i>				Certificate No. <i>852809</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>7/15 7/2</i>		2		
	3		<i>3 45</i>		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>7/30 17 Ending</i>		2		
	3		<i>Alia No 27/27</i>		3		
	4		<i>Pa Abby Endor</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>GRU</i>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <b>Rill Margaretha</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>880012</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>George</b>			
Service <b>Pt H 52 Ind Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>May 20, 1926</i>			
Reported		JUN 8 1926	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Rill Margaretha</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Certificate No. <i>880012</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>
Name of Soldier <i>George</i>			
Service <i>Priv. Pt. H 52<sup>nd</sup> Ind Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 28-1919</i>	<i>Nov-22-1919</i>
Eyes: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<b>NOV 28 1919</b>			6-679

NAME MARGARETHA RILL

Certificate No.

880012

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELL

NAME:

Margaretha Rill

Certificate No.

880012

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 1, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 75	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	4 75	2
3	3	3	3	4 90.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4

6-681



NAME:

~~Porcius, Frank~~ <sup>now known as</sup> Frank Porcius Pilla

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

798373

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service:

1st Co N. 53rd U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 20	9	May 1907	6 Feb 1908				
" 30	4	June 1912	2 April 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TEN

Transferred to:

Died:

9 Oct 1913

Bureau notified:

3-10814 let Benj Pilla - 11/4/13

Remarks:

Newelton Va

Check No 2976041 Died 11/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

102  
129

General Law.

Home:

6-681







NAME: <i>Elizabeth Riley</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>20467</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	11	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	15	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	10	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	15	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	12	36		4				4		
1909.	1	5	11 60	1913.	1	10		1917.	1	16	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11			2	11	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	12	36		3	12	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	23	36		4	18	61 13		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	14	36	1918.	1	18	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	15	36		2	18	75		2				2		
	3	74			3	15	36		3	11	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	11	36		4	75			4				4		

NAME: <i>352 JOHN P. RILEY.</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>29826</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	5			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	12
	2	10	30		2	✓			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12
	3	12			3	11			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12
	4	12			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	12
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	12
	2	4			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	15
	3	4			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	15
	4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	15
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	0			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Riley, Maria

Certificate No. 322586 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hugh

Service: P 4 Batty Wis La

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	14 Nov 90	6 Feb 92			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 28 1908.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Jan 11-1909</u>		
Remarks:				Com. letter of <u>Jan 9-1909</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>22580</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Riley, Thomas

Certificate No. 410 378 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 2 Wis Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Dec 5 1925</u>				Died <u>Dec 5, 1925</u> 37		
Remarks:				Remarks: <u>Pat 1/2 to wife; Mary from Feb 4 1909 a/c Desertion C. O 1/22/15</u>		
Accrued order dated <u>FEB 20 1926</u>				P.O. <u>Bat 15</u>		
Payable to widow <u>Mary E Riley</u>				<u>Winneconne</u>		
				<u>Wis.</u>		

6-6671



NAME: <i>Maria Riley</i>				10258				Certificate No. <i>322586</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3 JUL 1908				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3 <i>Nov</i>				3				3				3	
		4 <i>Reported Jan 11-1909</i>				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME		THOMAS RILLEY		Certificate No.		410378		Fees		1/2 1/2		Mary E Riley		GROUP 3	
RATE-		50		50		50									
		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929	
JANUARY		16		8 NH		8 NH		25w		DEAD					
FEBRUARY		15		8 NH		9 NH		25w		28		28		33	
MARCH		13		8 NH		7 NH		25w							
APRIL		12		7 NH		7 NH		25w							
MAY		11		8 NH		7 NH		25w							
JUNE		11		8 NH		7 NH		25w							
JULY		11		9 NH		7 NH		25w							
AUGUST		11		9 NH		7 NH		25w							
SEPTEMBER		13		16 NH		14 NH		25w							
OCTOBER		11		8 NH		8 NH		25w							
NOVEMBER		14		8 NH		7 NH		25w							
DECEMBER		11		12 NH		9 NH		25w							

6-6571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Riley Thomas*

Certificate No. *410378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pos. 2<sup>d</sup> Mis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1909</i>				
REISSUE	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 29 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>23</i>	<i>With 13 1914</i>	<i>June 13, 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>With 13 1919</i>	<i>flw</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*  
*MILWAUKEE, WIS. Dec 19. 1912*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from Feb. 4, 1909 C. O. Oct. 12, 1914*  
*Pay 1/2 to wife, Mary E. Riley fr. Feb. 4, 1909*  
*a/o Selection C. O. Jan. 22, 1915*

Former Roll No. *9 14 11/12/21*

6-681

53363 (3-P. A. 1.)  
31705

NAME: *Riley Thomas*

Certificate No. *410378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 2<sup>d</sup> Mis. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>Jan 7-1901</i>				
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87705*

Home: *12213*

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Riley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>410 378</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#0 50</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 to wife, Mary E. Riley</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>18 60 NH</i>	1919. 1	<i>18 60 NH</i>	1923. 1	<i>18 60 NH</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>12 60 NH</i>	2	<i>12 60 NH</i>	2	<i>12 60 NH</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>13 60 NH</i>	3	<i>13 60 NH</i>	3	<i>13 60 NH</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>15 60 NH</i>	4	<i>15 60 NH</i>	4	<i>15 60 NH</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>10 60 NH</i>	1920. 1	<i>10 60 NH</i>	1924. 1	<i>10 60 NH</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2	<i>15 60 NH</i>	2	<i>15 60 NH</i>	2	<i>15 60 NH</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>16 60 NH</i>	3	<i>16 60 NH</i>	3	<i>16 60 NH</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>17 60 NH</i>	4	<i>17 60 NH</i>	4	<i>17 60 NH</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>10 75 NH</i>	1921. 1	<i>10 75 NH</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	<i>11 75 NH</i>	2	<i>11 75 NH</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>12 75 NH</i>	3	<i>12 75 NH</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>13 75 NH</i>	4	<i>13 75 NH</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>14 75 NH</i>	1922. 1	<i>14 75 NH</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	<i>15 75 NH</i>	2	<i>15 75 NH</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>16 75 NH</i>	3	<i>16 75 NH</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>17 75 NH</i>	4	<i>17 75 NH</i>	4		4	

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1911. 1 *18 60 NH*  
 1911. 2 *12 60 NH*  
 1911. 3 *13 60 NH*  
 1911. 4 *15 60 NH*  
 1912. 1 *10 60 NH*  
 1912. 2 *15 60 NH*  
 1912. 3 *16 60 NH*  
 1912. 4 *17 60 NH*  
 1913. 1 *10 75 NH*  
 1913. 2 *11 75 NH*  
 1913. 3 *12 75 NH*  
 1913. 4 *13 75 NH*  
 1914. 1 *14 75 NH*  
 1914. 2 *15 75 NH*  
 1914. 3 *16 75 NH*  
 1914. 4 *17 75 NH*  
 1915. 1 *18 60 NH*  
 1915. 2 *12 60 NH*  
 1915. 3 *13 60 NH*  
 1915. 4 *15 60 NH*  
 1916. 1 *10 60 NH*  
 1916. 2 *15 60 NH*  
 1916. 3 *16 60 NH*  
 1916. 4 *17 60 NH*  
 1917. 1 *10 75 NH*  
 1917. 2 *11 75 NH*  
 1917. 3 *12 75 NH*  
 1917. 4 *13 75 NH*  
 1918. 1 *14 75 NH*  
 1918. 2 *15 75 NH*  
 1918. 3 *16 75 NH*  
 1918. 4 *17 75 NH*  
 1919. 1 *18 60 NH*  
 1919. 2 *12 60 NH*  
 1919. 3 *13 60 NH*  
 1919. 4 *15 60 NH*  
 1920. 1 *10 60 NH*  
 1920. 2 *15 60 NH*  
 1920. 3 *16 60 NH*  
 1920. 4 *17 60 NH*  
 1921. 1 *10 75 NH*  
 1921. 2 *11 75 NH*  
 1921. 3 *12 75 NH*  
 1921. 4 *13 75 NH*  
 1922. 1 *14 75 NH*  
 1922. 2 *15 75 NH*  
 1922. 3 *16 75 NH*  
 1922. 4 *17 75 NH*  
 1923. 1 *18 60 NH*  
 1923. 2 *12 60 NH*  
 1923. 3 *13 60 NH*  
 1923. 4 *15 60 NH*  
 1924. 1 *10 60 NH*  
 1924. 2 *15 60 NH*  
 1924. 3 *16 60 NH*  
 1924. 4 *17 60 NH*  
 1925. 1 *10 75 NH*  
 1925. 2 *11 75 NH*  
 1925. 3 *12 75 NH*  
 1925. 4 *13 75 NH*  
 1926. 1 *14 75 NH*  
 1926. 2 *15 75 NH*  
 1926. 3 *16 75 NH*  
 1926. 4 *17 75 NH*  
 1927. 1 *18 60 NH*  
 1927. 2 *12 60 NH*  
 1927. 3 *13 60 NH*  
 1927. 4 *15 60 NH*  
 1928. 1 *10 60 NH*  
 1928. 2 *15 60 NH*  
 1928. 3 *16 60 NH*  
 1928. 4 *17 60 NH*  
 1929. 1 *10 75 NH*  
 1929. 2 *11 75 NH*  
 1929. 3 *12 75 NH*  
 1929. 4 *13 75 NH*  
 1930. 1 *14 75 NH*  
 1930. 2 *15 75 NH*  
 1930. 3 *16 75 NH*  
 1930. 4 *17 75 NH*

NAME: <i>Thomas Riley</i>				Certificate No. <i>410 378</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1909</i>				Rate: <i>6 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>5 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>OCT 1908</i>	4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Pilling, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *264536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Plt. C 2 Td. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 1. 1915</i>	<i>APR 3 1915</i>
<i>Plt</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *11/16/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. *3309230* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *23* Home: *811 Pure St. N.E. Pittsburgh* 6-681

NAME: *Pilling, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *264536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *C. 1 6 2 Ca H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5282.8.* Home: 6-681

NAME: John Billing
Certificate No. 904536

Last paid to: 10-12
Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 0	2 4 64 50	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4 6	4 81	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 81	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 81	2	2	2
3	3 6	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4 8	4 4 81	4	4	4
1	1 4 28 12 64 50	1 4 81	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 64 50	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 64 50	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 64 50	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 64 50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 42 20	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4

NAME: John Billing
Certificate No. 964536

Last paid to: APR 4 1908
Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 5	4	4	4	4
1	1 5	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	2	2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 6	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	2	2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH  
APR 4 1908  
GROUP 1

NAME: *Rilling, John George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11,789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *P 19 74 Pa Inf*

Disability: *GS wd "A" shoulder and arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 8, 1912</i>	<i>APR 3 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 29, 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*CHICAGO, ILL.*

Transferred to: *Pen. died in G. K. I.*

Died: *June 7, 1914* Bureau notified *JUN 8 1914* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Gen. S. H.*  
*JUN 10 1914*

Former Roll No. *26215* Home: *Ad. to D. H. 12/5/29* 6-681

NAME: *RILLING, JOHN GEORGE* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11,789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: John George Pilling <sup>Act of May 11, 1912</sup> ~~6522nd War~~ Certificate No. 11,789

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	Inc.	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2		2		2	
3		3	14 DH H	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 DH H	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	13 DH H	2		2		2	
3		3	20 DH H	3		3		3	
4		4	23 DH H	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	9, D.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	13 D.H.	2		2		2	
3		3	13 D.H.	3		3		3	
4		4	13 60 D.H.	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 60 D.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	DEAD.	2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:  Certificate No.

Last paid to:  Rate:  Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	CHICAGO.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rilling, John Martin* 65319

Certificate No. *683566* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pri G. 9 Wis 80 Co. 2 Battl URB* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1904</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1905</i>	<i>Revis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept 1913</i>
<i>Revis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Dec 1917</i>	<i>20 Sept 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Mar 1918</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *from John Rilling*

Remarks: *Revisue to correct Name & dates of Commencement of Inc*

41255

Former Roll No. *54077* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rilling, Stephen* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *45333* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Reg 3 Co. 3 Bn*

Disability: *171, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
<i>Revis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8, 1928* Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: John Martin Rilling				Certificate No. 683566			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: #0 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	66
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	5	36
1908.	4	JAN 4 1909		1912.	4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	76 23
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75
1911.	3			1915.	3	4	75
1911.	4			1915.	4	4	75
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75
1912.	3			1916.	3	4	75
1912.	4			1916.	4	4	75
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75
1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75
1913.	3			1917.	3	4	75
1913.	4			1917.	4	4	75
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90
1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90
1914.	3			1918.	3	4	90
1914.	4			1918.	4	4	128
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	120
1915.	2			1919.	2	4	120
1915.	3			1919.	3	4	120
1915.	4			1919.	4	4	120
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	120
1916.	2			1920.	2	4	120
1916.	3			1920.	3	4	141
1916.	4			1920.	4	4	150
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150
1917.	2			1921.	2	4	150
1917.	3			1921.	3	4	150
1917.	4			1921.	4	4	150
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150
1918.	2			1922.	2	4	150
1918.	3			1922.	3	4	150
1918.	4			1922.	4	4	150
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	150
1919.	2			1923.	2	4	150
1919.	3			1923.	3	4	150
1919.	4			1923.	4	4	150
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	150
1920.	2			1924.	2	4	150
1920.	3			1924.	3	4	150
1920.	4			1924.	4	4	150
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	150
1921.	2			1925.	2	4	150
1921.	3			1925.	3	4	150
1921.	4			1925.	4	4	150
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	150
1922.	2			1926.	2	4	150
1922.	3			1926.	3	4	150
1922.	4			1926.	4	4	150
1923.	1			1927.	1	4	150
1923.	2			1927.	2	4	150
1923.	3			1927.	3	4	150
1923.	4			1927.	4	4	150
1924.	1			1928.	1	4	150
1924.	2			1928.	2	4	150
1924.	3			1928.	3	4	150
1924.	4			1928.	4	4	150
1925.	1			1929.	1	4	150
1925.	2			1929.	2	4	150
1925.	3			1929.	3	4	150
1925.	4			1929.	4	4	150
1926.	1			1930.	1	4	150
1926.	2			1930.	2	4	150
1926.	3			1930.	3	4	150
1926.	4			1930.	4	4	150
1927.	1			1931.	1	4	150
1927.	2			1931.	2	4	150
1927.	3			1931.	3	4	150
1927.	4			1931.	4	4	150
1928.	1			1932.	1	4	150
1928.	2			1932.	2	4	150
1928.	3			1932.	3	4	150
1928.	4			1932.	4	4	150
1929.	1			1933.	1	4	150
1929.	2			1933.	2	4	150
1929.	3			1933.	3	4	150
1929.	4			1933.	4	4	150
1930.	1			1934.	1	4	150
1930.	2			1934.	2	4	150
1930.	3			1934.	3	4	150
1930.	4			1934.	4	4	150
1931.	1			1935.	1	4	150
1931.	2			1935.	2	4	150
1931.	3			1935.	3	4	150
1931.	4			1935.	4	4	150
1932.	1			1936.	1	4	150
1932.	2			1936.	2	4	150
1932.	3			1936.	3	4	150
1932.	4			1936.	4	4	150
1933.	1			1937.	1	4	150
1933.	2			1937.	2	4	150
1933.	3			1937.	3	4	150
1933.	4			1937.	4	4	150
1934.	1			1938.	1	4	150
1934.	2			1938.	2	4	150
1934.	3			1938.	3	4	150
1934.	4			1938.	4	4	150
1935.	1			1939.	1	4	150
1935.	2			1939.	2	4	150
1935.	3			1939.	3	4	150
1935.	4			1939.	4	4	150
1936.	1			1940.	1	4	150
1936.	2			1940.	2	4	150
1936.	3			1940.	3	4	150
1936.	4			1940.	4	4	150
1937.	1			1941.	1	4	150
1937.	2			1941.	2	4	150
1937.	3			1941.	3	4	150
1937.	4			1941.	4	4	150
1938.	1			1942.	1	4	150
1938.	2			1942.	2	4	150
1938.	3			1942.	3	4	150
1938.	4			1942.	4	4	150
1939.	1			1943.	1	4	150
1939.	2			1943.	2	4	150
1939.	3			1943.	3	4	150
1939.	4			1943.	4	4	150
1940.	1			1944.	1	4	150
1940.	2			1944.	2	4	150
1940.	3			1944.	3	4	150
1940.	4			1944.	4	4	150
1941.	1			1945.	1	4	150
1941.	2			1945.	2	4	150
1941.	3			1945.	3	4	150
1941.	4			1945.	4	4	150
1942.	1			1946.	1	4	150
1942.	2			1946.	2	4	150
1942.	3			1946.	3	4	150
1942.	4			1946.	4	4	150
1943.	1			1947.	1	4	150
1943.	2			1947.	2	4	150
1943.	3			1947.	3	4	150
1943.	4			1947.	4	4	150
1944.	1			1948.	1	4	150
1944.	2			1948.	2	4	150
1944.	3			1948.	3	4	150
1944.	4			1948.	4	4	150
1945.	1			1949.	1	4	150
1945.	2			1949.	2	4	150
1945.	3			1949.	3	4	150
1945.	4			1949.	4	4	150
1946.	1			1950.	1	4	150
1946.	2			1950.	2	4	150
1946.	3			1950.	3	4	150
1946.	4			1950.	4	4	150
1947.	1			1951.	1	4	150
1947.	2			1951.	2	4	150
1947.	3			1951.	3	4	150
1947.	4			1951.	4	4	150
1948.	1			1952.	1	4	150
1948.	2			1952.	2	4	150
1948.	3			1952.	3	4	150
1948.	4			1952.	4	4	150
1949.	1			1953.	1	4	150
1949.	2			1953.	2	4	150
1949.	3			1953.	3	4	150
1949.	4			1953.	4	4	150
1950.	1			1954.	1	4	150
1950.	2			1954.	2	4	150
1950.	3			1954.	3	4	150
1950.	4			1954.	4	4	150
1951.	1			1955.	1	4	150
1951.	2			1955.	2	4	150
1951.	3			1955.	3	4	150
1951.	4			1955.	4	4	150
1952.	1			1956.	1	4	150
1952.	2			1956.	2	4	150
1952.	3			1956			



NAME: *Pilling, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418683* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Co. E. 98 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. rev. disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 14 Dec 1904</i>	<i>18 Mar 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *440 92* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pilling, Walburga* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Inf & Corp Co C. 1 Tex Vol Cav.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 24-1917</i>			
INC.		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *mech 22/19* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *620.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Stephen Pilling</i>				Certificate No. <i>418653</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
*GROUP 1*

*PITTSBURGH*

NAME: <i>Walburga Pilling</i>				Certificate No. <i>566204</i>			
Last paid to <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>			
Remarks:				ACT OF APRIL 10, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>690</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9 12 36</i>
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>

*12 20 25*

*GROUP 2*

NAME <b>Rima Henry</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>669782</b>		ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>			
Service: <b>Inf. A 89 mfg</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Res 12</b>		<b>21 Feb 07</b>	<b>18 Apr 07</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Jan 10, 1916</b>	<b>Aug 26, 1916</b>
<b>Res 12</b>		<b>21 Feb 07</b>	<b>28 Mar 10</b>		<b>27</b>	<b>Jan 10, 1921</b>	<b>✓</b>
<b>Res 12</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>15 1912</b>		<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME <b>Rima, William N.</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>1142982</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Corp. K, 152" Ind. V. Inf.</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-8572			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 23, 1924</b>	<b>Sept 8, 1924</b>	Died <b>Nov 25, 1925</b>			
				Reported <b>DEC 10 1925</b>			
				Remarks: <b>CR</b>			
				SEP 20 1924			



NAME:
Henry Rima

Certificate No.
669782

Last paid to:
Rate:
21.50
38
50
Remarks:
ACT. MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	836	1911. 1	836	1915. 1	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50
2 7 34 <sup>87</sup>	836	2 836	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 114	2 4 50		
3 5 36	7 36	3 7 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 114	3 4 50		
4 11 36	7 36	4 7 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 114	4 4 50		
1 13 36	7 36	1 7 36	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114	1 4 50	1 4 114	1 4 50		
2 5 36	7 36	2 7 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 114	2 4 50		
3 7 36	7 36	3 7 36	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150		
4 7 36	4 12 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 12 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150		
1 8 36	1 4	1 4	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150		
2 5 36	2 4	2 4	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150		
3 7 36	3 4	3 4	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150		
4 10 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150		
1 8 36 Permit	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150		
2 10 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150		
3 8 30	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150		
4 7 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME		WILLIAM N RIMA											
Certificate No.													
Fees		1142982											
Act of May 1, 1920													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>NOTES: FORTY-FIVE CENTS</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 72										
APRIL	4	50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4	50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4	50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4	50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4	50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
CHECK CANCELED													

NAME <i>Rima, William N.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1142982</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Opl K 152 Ind Vol Inf</i>		Act of May 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Aug 1907</del>	<del>8 Feb 1908</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
		24 June 1912	28 Feb 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>Orig</i>			

NAME <i>Rimbach, Agnes</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>341341</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>Jacob</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt B 16 Pa</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Sept. 10, 1926</i>		
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: William N. Rima				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.							
Last paid to: Rate: 75.24 35 50				Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	3/31	9	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	11			3	22			3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	14			4	4	72		4	4	105
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	7/29		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4	72		3	5	9180		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME AGNES RIMBACH		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 341 341		GROUP 2											
Fees		RATE— 30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						



NAME: Rimbach, Agnes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) **3**

Certificate No. 341341 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt B 16 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 15-1891	Aug 23-1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>15</u>						

NAME: Rimbach Carl ~~25662~~ (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 866774 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: Artillery Battery D. 3 US Art. and then Battery K - 2 US Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rein</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>7 Mar 1907</u>	<u>6 July 1907</u>				
<u>Rein</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>24 Dec. 1913</u>				
Fees: <u>Rein 100</u>							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr 23, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 27 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 4392589 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1089/4-652/4 16882</u>							

NAME: 3 Agnes Rimbach				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 341341															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		1	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	1	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		1	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Carl Rimbach				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 866774											
Last paid to: @ 12 6 June 1907				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/19	23 <sup>20</sup>		2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME

Rimback Henry

Certificate No.

184,270

Service

Pt E 13 Mass Inf

Disability

15

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc 72

50

May 1, 1920

March 30, 1923

June 7, 1923

2

Died

January 19, 1929

Remarks:

Letter to Finance 1/29/29

Reported

FEB 18 1929

APR 15 1929

Accrued order

payable to widow

Emma Rimback

65 North, Portage St.

Westfield

N.Y.

6-572

NAME:

Rimback Henry

ACT MAY 11. 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

184270

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt E 13 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Ad

17

July 1890

13 mch 1891

Inc 30

Oct 23 1910

Apr 8. 1916

Reis

14

Apr 1910

28 Apr 1910

40

June 10, 1918

Reis

25

May 20-1912

Oct 2-1912

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 20 1918



NAME HENRY RIMBACK

Certificate No.

184270

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE- 72 1/2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 JUNE 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 JULY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

38 40

NAME: Rimback Henry Rimback ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 184270

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 1/2 25 3/4 50

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 36		1911. 1 4 72		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 4		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 5		3 6		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 4		1912. 1 4		1916. 1 4 75		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 4		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 5		3 4		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 4 72 4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans to No.		4	
1 4		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 5		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 6		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1909. 1 4		1913. 1 4 75		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 150		1		1	
2 4		2 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 5 28		3 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4 2		4 4 75		4 128		4		4		4	
						GROUP I PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rimbach Victoria

Certificate No. 870837 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Priv. Battery B. 30 N.Y. Gr. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 21-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 9-1919			
Ino	30	May 1, 1920				
Recd: <u>Edward J. Atkinson</u> 10 <sup>00</sup> 6/23/19 <u>GROUP 8</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 26, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 9 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 17 1919</u> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rimbey, Angeline

Certificate No. 548200 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt G 52 Pa

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>March 26, 1925</u>						
Reported: <u>APR 16 1925</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Victoria Rimbach</i>				Certificate No. <i>870837</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>ANGELINE RIMBEY</i>		Certificate No. <i>548200</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	
MAY	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

3-1081  
A 4/14



NAME: <b>Rimbey Angeline</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>548200</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 30</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Service: <b>Pt. G. 52 Pa</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>8 Apr 19-1902</b>	<b>Feb 28-1903</b>
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
INC. <b>30</b>			
Fee: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>58</b>			

NAME: <b>Rimbey, Benjamin T.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>674422</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service: <b>Pt B, 14th &amp; K, &amp; E, 4th Mo State Mil Vol Cav</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability: <b>1 00</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 20, 1925</b>	<b>March 14, 1925</b>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <b>Jan 5-1926</b>   Reported <b>JAN 18 1926</b> Remarks: <b>37087(2)</b>	
<b>MAR 23 1925</b>			

NAME: 30		Angeline Rimbe		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 548200	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1 9 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 9 4 30	1	
	2	2 11 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2	
	3	3 8 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3	
	4	4 9 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4	
1908.	1	1 8 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1	
	2	2 9 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2	
	3	3 19 42	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3	
	4	4 8 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4	
	1	1 12 38.33	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1	
1909.	2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2	
	3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3	
	4	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4	
	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1	
	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2	
	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3	
	4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN T RIMBEY  
Certificate No.  
Fees 674422

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

NAME: Rimby Benjamin I. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674422 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pt. Co B 148 K & E 4 Mo. Smo. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Aug 1890</del>	<del>27 Oct. 1891</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<del>25</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Mar 1913</del>	<u>23 May 1913</u>
				<del>30</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>" 1918</del>	
Fees:				<b>40 JUN 10 1913</b>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Inc. 50 May 1 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>290</u>				Home: <u>JUL 2 1914</u>			

6-681

NAME: Rimby William E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696417 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P 3 101 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4 Mar 1907</u>	<u>17 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Jan 1913</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>12 Jan 1909</u>	<u>5 Feb 1909</u>				
Fees:				<u>Red 21 - 1913</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>June 25, 1914</u> payable to <u>W. F. Rimby Manchester Ill.</u> Transferred to: <u>Com. card of May 1/13</u> as to <u>Death</u>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 7 1913</b>			
Died: <u>April 21 1913</u>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>45079(a8)</u>				Home: <u>JUL 2 1914</u>			

6-681



NAME: Benjamin J. Rimbey				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6744221							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 40 50				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	23			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	8913		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

Trans to the Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William E. Rimbey				1863I				Certificate No. 696417							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a g) 15 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R. GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	12	M.A.		2				2		
	3		ABW		3	11	A.M.F.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	ABW	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4/9	58 47		2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	7/17	18	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

Date of death - 12/1 1913

Reported

NAME: *Rimby, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592457* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1900*

Service: *Pvt. 6 - P. Co. Md. I. Inf 4 Cpl A 13" Md. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>8 June 1891</i>				
ISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 4 1909</i>	<i>APR 10 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *(Oct 10) 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1912 3 - 1081 P. M. C.*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct name from Rimley. to correct rank & service.*

Former Roll No. *36755* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rimby Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8242620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Henry*

Service: *Priv. A. 7 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES: *married 1890* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 19-1916</i>	<i>May 4-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *William D. Gardner \$10.00 5/29.17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/5  
6-6795





NAME: Rimby, William Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 819262 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1900

Service: Pt. A, 7" mo. S. M. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Feb. 9, 1891</u>	<u>Nov. 2, 1892</u>				

Fees: 8/12 08 5/4/17

Transferred from: TOPEKA W Transferred to: 5/14

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Rime Amund H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 65045 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27th, 1890

Service: Pri. E. 33rd Wis

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Aug. 4, 1890</u>	<u>June 18-1891</u>				
				<u>18</u>		<u>June 7, 1912</u>	
				<u>24</u>		<u>Nov 14, 1912</u>	<u>S. M.</u>
				<u>30</u>		<u>Nov 14, 1917</u>	<u>May 9, 1913</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Died: Mar 31, 1920 Accrued order dated: JAN 6 1921

Transferred to: payable to widow Kari Rime Bureau notified: Apr 1 1920

Died: Mar 31, 1920 Remarks: Stewartville, Minnesota

Former Roll No. 52594 Home: 40005 JAN 19 1921 6-681



NAME <b>Rime, Kari</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>895124</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Amund H</b>					
Service <b>Corp E 33 Wis Inf</b>					
ISSUES				6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Aug 19, 1925</i>					
Reported <b>SEP 17 1925</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME <i>Rime, Kari</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>895124</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Amund H</i>				<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>	
Service: <i>Corp E 33 Wis Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Apr 26</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Jan 5. 1921</i>		
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>JAN 19 1921</b> 6-679					



NAME

KARI RIME

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

895124

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30												

7-9/14  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

3-11/11  
 7-9/14

NAME: Kari Rime				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 895124			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	914 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	104 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	114	3		3	
4		4		4		4	124 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	14 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	24 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	29 247 17	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Rimel, Margaret

Certificate No.

323224

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nathan J

Service

Pt C 51 Mo V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

July 18, 1926

AUG 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Rimel Margaret

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

323224

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Rimel Nathan

Service:

Pt C 51 Mo V Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	25	June 1, 1888	Feb 1892
INC	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8337

6-679

NAME MARGARET RIMEL

Certificate No.

323224

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30  
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
D 8/17

NAME:

Margaret Rimel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

323224

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

GENERAL 1944W

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	14	1	4 36	1		1	3 1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4	4		4		4		4	

6-681



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rimer Albert* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *632411* ARMY MINORS. Law: *61240* ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *C 147 O V I*

Guardian: *Wm. H. Rimer* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *None*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *None*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 Oct 07</i>		<i>Herald</i>		<i>31 Jan 19</i>
				<i>Secord Co</i>		<i>5 Sept '20</i>
				<i>Name given as <u>Leona</u> in letter of <u>Leona</u></i>		

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *OCT 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1028*

6-478

NAME: *Rimer Daniel P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *294820* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Per and cpl 118 O V I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>				<i>27-Nov. 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Jan 12</i>	<i>30 Jan 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 8. 1917</i>	<i>June 14. 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>24 Oct 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *350-02* Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>Albert Rimer</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. <i>61340</i>				Certificate No. <i>622411</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>12+2</del> <i>30+6</i>				Remarks: <i>Mary A. Rimer Fetter, Gen</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>48</i>	1915.	1	<i>22</i>	<i>48</i>	1919.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>45<sup>57</sup></i>
	2				2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<b>17</b>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>18</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>12</i>	<i>48</i>		1	<i>10</i>	<i>48</i>		1	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	<i>26</i>	<i>48</i>	1920.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<b>15</b>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>13</i>	<i>134<sup>60</sup></i>
	4				4				4	<b>20</b>	<i>48</i>		4		
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>48</i>		1	<i>24</i>	<i>48</i>		1	<i>10</i>	<i>48</i>		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1909.	2	<i>11</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2	<b>11</b>	<i>48</i>	1921.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<b>13</b>	<i>48</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<b>12</b>	<i>48</i>		4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>		1	<i>16</i>	<i>48</i>		1	<i>8</i>	<i>48</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>15</i>	<i>48</i>	1918.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>48</i>	1922.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>15</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>48</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<b>17</b>	<i>48</i>		4		<i>48</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Daniel P Rimer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <i>50</i>				Certificate No. <i>724.717</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>22+2</del> <i>30+40</i>				Remarks: <i>294.860</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<b>36</b>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<b>36</b>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<b>36</b>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>12</i>	<i>40<sup>70</sup></i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<b>45</b>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>45<sup>60</sup></i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>72</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>118</i>		3		
	4	<i>30</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4		

NAME: *Rimmer, David P.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196228* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. 1 Sgt. F 103 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis and</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *and ending 3 Sept 1912. Date of death*

Payable to: *Polly E Rimmer wid*

Transferred from: *R.R. 1 Box 15 Rockton Pa.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3-1912* Bureau notified: *Sept 25-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *105 GR* Home: *Rockton Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Rimmer George D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775,977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *298,040 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr E. 21, over*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 aug 08</i>	<i>31 aug 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *25.12.10* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *674-02* Home: 6-681



NAME: David T. Trimmer				Certificate No. 186228			
Last paid to: 10/10/12				Rate: 15 20 24			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10	2		2	
3		3	8	3		3	
4	12/16 10	4	9	4		4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9	2	8	2		2	
3	14	3	9 5933	3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	9	2	GROUP 1	2	PITTSBURGH	2	
3	9	3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	

NAME: George D. Rimer				Certificate No. 775.977			
Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1908				Rate: 15			
Remarks: 298.040							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	29 2 10	3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	11 45	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	Died	1914. 1	Paid	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	

NAME: *Rimer, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 475

Certificate No. *598.961* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**  
**ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corp F 149" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 10/90</i>	<i>June 16/91</i>	INCREASE	24	<i>March 8-1914</i>	<b>APR 17 1914</b>
Dupl.	18	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>July 10/96</i>		30	<i>March 8-1919</i>	
		<i>Oct 5-1912</i>					

Fees: *W Dep 3 Feb. 1, 1915* Accrued order dated **JAN 8 1916**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **SEP 24 1913** Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1916** **3-1081**

Died: *Feb. 1" 1915*

Remarks: *1/2 to wife Jane B. Rimer, order 1/9/04 (deserption)*

Former Roll No. **JAN 18 1916** Home: *184 N. Washington St. Wilkes Barre Pa.*

6-681

NAME: *Rimer - George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: George W. Rimer				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 598.961														
Last paid to: 475				Rate: 24				Remarks: 1/2														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	9	18		2				2	Inc.	2				2			
	3				3	10	18		3	2 1/2	46		40	3			3			3		
	4				4	9	18		4				4		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	8	18		2				2		2				2			
	3				3	28	18		3				3		3				3			
	4				4	12	27		4				4		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	27	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2	8	18		2				2		2				2			
	3				3	8	18		3				3		3				3			
	4	10	18		4	20	27		4				4		4				4			
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	11	27	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	10	18		2	12	36		2				2		2				2			
	3	10	18		3	12	36		3				3		3				3			
	4	9	18		4	12	36		4				4		4				4			

NAME: George W. Rimer				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 598.961											
Last paid to: 18 = 1/2 to wife				Rate: 18 = 1/2 to wife				Remarks: Trans. to D.C. SEP 24 1913											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	37		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME **Rimer, Helen S** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **734125**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**John**

Service

**Pt C 2 Pa Cav & C 1 Pa Prov Cav**

6-574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

*Oct. 3, 1925*

**OCT 14 1925**

Remarks:

NAME:

*Rimer*

*Helen S*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*734125*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:

*John Rimer*

Service:

*Pt. C 2 Pa Cav & C 1 Pa Prov Cav*

*1/*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

*John B. Greer #10 Pa 11/1912*

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

**PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*212 Federal St. Butler, Pa*

**OCT 31**

**1918**

6-679

NAME

HELEN S. RIMER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

734125

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

All in P.M. to record 1/2

Feller to Rec

3-107

2 10/4

NAME: Helen S. Rimer					Certificate No. 734125				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.20 25=30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 11 16.50	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1				
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 4 30	1				
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rimer James A.

Certificate No. 931938 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Cpl B-421161 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: air mail & disability pay

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>	<u>11 Oct 05</u>	<u>31 Oct 05</u>					
<u>Aut 12</u>	<u>20 June 12</u>	<u>20 June 13</u>					
<u>and Feb. 8-13 date of death</u>							
Fees: <u>payable to Phoebe R. Rimer, widow</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 8 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>March 4 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>477815</u>				<u>March 4 1913</u>			
				<u>18 Feb 1913 Accrued order dated 2 1913</u>			
				<u>payable to widow Phoebe R. Rimer - \$23.40</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>732</u>				Home: <u></u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rimer Jane B.

Certificate No. 840.133 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Corp F. 149 Pa. Inf.

**ISSUES.** Married 1895 **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>Sept 15-1916</u>	<u>Mar 1-1918</u>		<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6-1917</u>	<u></u>				
Fees: <u>Taher &amp; Whitman Co. \$10 3/8</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 9 1918</u>						

6-679



NAME: <i>James A. Rimer</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>931938</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-55</i>				Remarks: <i>301.675</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 3</i>								

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rimer, John  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

685529

Disability

Pt I 153 Pa V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 27, 1926	April 3, 1926		

6-572

Dis. *28-1929* Reported **NOV 16 1929**

Remarks: *Letter to Emma Reimer*

*Oct 23 1929 received order from Emma Reimer*

*FEB 4 - 1930*

*P.O. Box 154, Eldon, Kansas*

*Apr 9 1926*

NAME: <i>Rimer, John</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>685529</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Pt I 153 Pa V Inf</i>				Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 13, 1915</del>	<del>Jan 26, 1916</del>	Inc.	22	May 13, 1915	Jan 26, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				32		JUN 10 1918	
<del>19</del>	<del>34</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>12 Feb 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1651</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME

JOHN RIMER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

685529

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	13.48
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELLED

NAME: <i>John Rimer</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>685529</i>	
Last paid to: _____		Rate: <i>15/10 22 50 32 50</i>		_____	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 59	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 10 30 45	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 22	3 4 67 50	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	Trans to	4
1909. 1	1 32 1/2	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2	2	2 4 67 50	2 4 150		2
3	3	3 4 67 50	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150		4
1910. 1	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150		1
2	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150		2
3	3 4 57	3 4 84 60	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4



NAME: *Rimer, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945711* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt C 2 Pa. Cav. 4th C 1 Pa. Prov. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 July 1909</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1909</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>19 Dec 1911</i>				

Fees: *Helen S. Rimer, Wd.*  
*212 Federal St.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17 - 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *639 A. J.* Home: *212 Lincoln Way, Butte, Id.* 6-681

NAME: *Rimer Kate B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William P.* *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Service: *2nd Class Priv. Ord. Detachment U.S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 22 - 1915</i>	<i>Jan 19 - 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Red Cr. Cassidy Fee 10.00 7/1/16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rimmer, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *45.285*

Certificate No. *687.268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A Rimmer*

Service: *Pr - M 1 - Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1909</i>	<i>16 Aug 1909</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	<i>OCT 30 1916</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>41225 Act</i> <i>Mount. Inf. Ind. 11/3/16</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rimmer, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1.3.1920*

Certificate No. *687.268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A Rimmer*

Service: *Pr - M 1 - Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1909</i>	<i>16 Aug 1909</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 23-1917</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich 27-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-W. JUN 28 1922</i>				
Remarks: /						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 29 1917</i> 6-679						



NAME: <i>Mary J. Rimmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>687268</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	636	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 80	2	
3		3	736	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 80	3	
4		4	736	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 80	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	736	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	736	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	736	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 80	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 80	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	16 36	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Mary J. Rimmer</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>696145</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	14 21 40	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	36	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	2 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rimmer, Miles*

Certificate No. *1025765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl B 1 Battln Dak. V Bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20.9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 May 1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1911* *Acc'd order dated 4/19/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2273. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rimmer Phoebe D.*

Certificate No. *762881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James R Rimmer*

Service: *Corp B 142 Ohio Inf.*

*74*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 8. 1913</i>	<i>AUG 9 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 11 1913* *OCT 17 1910*

6-679

NAME: <i>Miles Rimer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1025.765</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 8/12/07 12	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 9	2	2	2	2	2		
3 10	3	3	3	3	3		
4 9	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 10	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 9	2	2	2	2	2		
3 11	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 12	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 12	2	2	2	2	2		
3 12	3	3	3	3	3		
4 12	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 12	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <b>DIED</b> 25 May 1910	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4	4	4	4		
<p><b>REPORTED JAN 1 1911</b></p> <p><i>#14 67 pd widow Sarah 6/25/13</i></p>							

NAME: <b>PHOEBE D RIMER</b>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>762.881</i>			
Last paid to: <b>762881</b> Rate: <b>12 20 25</b>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 4 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3 4 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3						
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4						
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2 4 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3 4 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 95 50	3						
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4						
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 4 60	2	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2						
3 4 60	3 10/2 70 40	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3						
4 4 60	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 75	4	4						
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3						
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4						



NAME: *Rimer Polly E.*

Certificate No. *758757* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David P. Rimer*

Service: *Pvt + 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt F103 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept 16, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 21 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24 1921* Bureau notified: *1081 D MAR 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913* *OCT 21 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Rimer Sarah.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Miles Rimer*

Service: *Corpl B. 1<sup>st</sup> Battln Dakota Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr. 27, 1912</i>	<i>APR 19 1913</i>			

Fees: *1086 pd R E Rosenstein 5/24/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1913* Death reported by *R. M.*

Remarks: *Skiatook Okla*

Former Roll No. *payable to J. R. Prather \$18.* *Skiatook Okla.* 6-679

*FEB 2 1914*

NAME: POLLY E RIMER				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758.757			
Last paid to: 758757				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	26 103.20	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: SARAH RIMER.				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 756736				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	6 1/2 91.20	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	REIMBURSEMENT	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rimmer, Eula's*

Certificate No. *116610* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *1st Lt. 11th U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. rt. eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Thomas K. Hastings #2 Pa 4/5/12*

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* Home: *Pennsutauney, Pa* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **RIMER, SOLOMON**

Certificate No. **1027 911** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Hosp Stwd U S Army**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<i>Aug 30, 1923</i>	<b>Reported SEP 10 1923</b>



NAME: <u>Willas Rimer</u>					Certificate No. <u>1106 10</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	5	21 <sup>00</sup>	1917.	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	9	18		3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	12			4	9			4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1918.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	9			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	9			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
	1	8			1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	24	1919.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	24
	3	9			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>SOLOMON RIMER</u>		Certificate No. <u>1027911</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		1027911		GROUP 3									
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<div style="display: flex;"> <div style="flex: 1;"> <p>JANUARY</p> <p>FEBRUARY</p> <p>MARCH</p> <p>APRIL</p> <p>MAY <u>4 50</u></p> <p>JUNE <u>4 50</u></p> <p>JULY <u>4 50</u></p> <p>AUGUST <u>4 50</u></p> <p>SEPTEMBER <u>4 50</u> CHECK CANCELED</p> <p>OCTOBER</p> <p>NOVEMBER</p> <p>DECEMBER</p> </div> <div style="flex: 1;"></div> </div>													

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rimer Solomon

Certificate No. 1027,911 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Hosp. Stud U S Army ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	40	Feb 07	14 May 07		40		
INC	50	10 Oct 08	1 May 13	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	22 Sep 13					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	<u>Edison Tenn</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>1915-02</u>			Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rimer Stephen ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 513940 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp S 1 Tenn vol car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IST	35	26 Feb 1910	21 Mar 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	24	Feb 15, 1915	June 24, 1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>			Transferred to:	<u>Group 2 to Group 3</u>		
Died:	<u>Apr 25/1920: 4-1081</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>MAY 14 1920</u>		
Remarks:	<u>Edison Tenn</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>Gen'l law.</u>			Home:	<u>Dis 3/19/20</u>		

6-681

NAME: <u>Solomon Rimer</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1027911</u>														
Last paid to: <u>8</u>					Rate: <u>5.55 30 40 50 09.100</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	45		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	9	4	150
	2					2	2	45			2	4	90			2	4	120			2	4	50	
	3	9	36			3	11	45			3	4	90			3	4	120			3	4		
	4	9	11			4	11	45			4	4	90			4	4	120			4	4	50	
	1	7	36			1	11	45			1	4	90			1	4	120			1	4	50	
1908.	2	1	36		1912.	2	11	45		1916.	2	4	90		1920.	2	4	120			2	4	50	
	3	9	36			3	11	45			3	4	90			3	4	120			3	4	50	
	4	9	43.10			4					4	4	90			4	4	150			4	4	50	
	1	11	45			1	4	45			1	4	90			1	4	150			1	4	50	
1909.	2				1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	90		1921.	2	4	150			2			
	3	11	45			3	4	75 R			3	4	90			3	4	150			3			
	4					4	5	7.7			4		90			4	4	150			4			
	1	11	45			1		90			1	4	90			1	4	150			1			
1910.	2	11	45		1914.	2	4	90		1918.	2	4	90		1922.	2					2			
	3	10	45			3	4	90			3	4	118			3					3			
	4	11	45			4	4	90			4	4	120			4					4			

NAME: <u>Stephen Rimer</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>513940</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Feb 1910</u>					Rate: <u>15.20 24.35</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	21	45		1915.	1	4	60		1919.	1	4	105		1923.	1		
	2	9	74.2			2	13	45			2	4	60			2	4	105			2		
	3					3	11	45			3	6	82.53			3	4	105			3		
	4					4	13	45			4	4	72			4	4	105			4		
1908.	1					1	8	45			1	4	72			1	11	105 MTH			1		
	2				1912.	2	11	45		1916.	2	4	72		1920.	2		105			2		
	3					3	19	45			3	4	72			3		GROUP 3			3		
	4					4	8	72.17			4	4	72			4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1					1		
	2					2	4				2	4	72			2					2		
	3					3	4				3	4	72			3					3		
	4					4	4	60			4	4	72			4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	72		1922.	1					1		
	2	10	42.90			2	4	60			2	4	72			2					2		
	3	11	45			3	4	60			3		91.80			3					3		
	4	10	45			4	4	60			4	4	105			4					4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rimer, Stephen*

Certificate No. *513940* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Corpl co G. 1 Tenn vol Cav*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>126 Apr 1892</i>	<i>27 Aug 1892</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *357* Home:

6-681

154 (3-P. A. 1.) **1443**

NAME: *Rimer, William*

Certificate No. *16727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. I 121" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 21/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 29/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/10- P.m.* Bureau notified *JAN 13 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Stephen Rimer</u>					Certificate No. <u>513940</u>														
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		248	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 26		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		3/6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GRUVER 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

*Added by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: <u>154 William Rimer</u>					Certificate No. <u>16727</u>														
Last paid to: <u>1443</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		24 1947		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		GRUVER 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE RIMER, WILLIAM FILE No. SC 1186650

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
First Adm. Sect. Section <u>PL 36</u>	<u>9/27/40</u> SEP 28 1940	<u>Fox</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Rimer, William H.</u>				227 (3-P. A. 1.) 1525			
Certificate No. <u>159,221</u>		ARMY INVALID. <b>DEAD</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service: <u>Pl. 147 Co.</u>						ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability: <u>Comp. L. sig. Petunia; rheum; dis of eyes</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INCORP</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Jan. 21/99</del>	<del>Feb. 24/00</del>				
REISSUE	18	May 25/12	Feb. 24/13				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA							
Died: <u>1/21/16</u>		Bureau notice: <u>7/14/16</u>					
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>							
Check No. <u>9903893</u> Dated <u>2/9/16</u> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <u>28</u>				Home:			





NAME: <i>Rinner, William H.</i>		139 <sup>3</sup> 1526	
Certificate No. <i>496.128.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF 1908</del>
Service: <i>2d Lt. Ordnance Det., U.S.A.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	13	<i>Sept. 12/07</i>	<i>Oct. 25/07</i>
	15	<i>Aug. 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct. 14-1912</i>
REISSUE	18	<i>July 11, 1915</i>	<i>Sept. 20, 1915</i>
INCREASE	21	<i>July 11, 1920</i>	<i>5</i>
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/8/15</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-17-28/15</i>		
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. * Reip. to cor. rank &amp; allowance.</i>			
<i>12/8/15</i> <i>Kate B</i> <i>1/19/16</i> <i>1/16</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-661

NAME: <i>Kimmerman Lucean A</i>		1920	
Certificate No. <i>837.802</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>John Sheer</i>			
Service: <i>Left H 106. 2nd Inf.</i>			
72.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Dec 26</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Feb 2. 1918</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>	
Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>Gl. Hoover</i> <i>Feb 10</i> <b>MAR 4 - 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

FEB 14 1918

NAME: 139		Certificate No. 996,128	
Last paid to: 1526		Rate: 12:18	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.	
1		1	9 38
2		2	8 38
3		3	7 38
4	20 69 <sup>3</sup>	4	7 38
1	7 36	1	8 36
2	8 36	2	8 36
3	7 36	3	19 36
4	7 36	4	7 52 <sup>20</sup>
1	8 36	1	4
2	6 36	2	4
3	7 36	3	4
4	8 36	4	4 45
1	7 36	1	4 45
2	9 36	2	4 45
3	9 36	3	4 45
4	7 36	4	4 45
1908.		1912.	
1		1	8 36
2		2	8 36
3		3	19 36
4		4	7 52 <sup>20</sup>
1		1	4
2		2	4
3		3	4
4		4	4 45
1909.		1913.	
1		1	4 45
2		2	4 45
3		3	4 45
4		4	4 45
1910.		1914.	
1		1	4 45
2		2	4 45
3		3	4 45
4		4	4 45
1911.		1915.	
1		1	4 45
2		2	4 45
3		3	4 45
4		4	4 45
1912.		1916.	
1		1	8 21
2		2	
3		3	GROUT 2
4		4	
1913.		1917.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1914.		1918.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1915.		1919.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1916.		1920.	
1		1	Inc. ✓
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1917.		1921.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1918.		1922.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1919.		1923.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1920.		1924.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1921.		1925.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1922.		1926.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1923.		1927.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1924.		1928.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1925.		1929.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1926.		1930.	
1		1	
2		2	</

NAME: <u>Lucas A Rimmerman</u>										Last paid to: _____		Rate: <u>2530</u>		Remarks: _____		Certificate No. <u>837802</u>			
																Act of April 18, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		2	4 60	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
		1				1				1	4 75			1	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	4 75	1920.		2	4 30	1924.		2	
		3				3				3	85.50			3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 90			1	
		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 90			1	
1909.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1				1				1	4 75			1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	



NAME: <i>Rimert, David P</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>893569</i>		Act of May 11, 1913.	
Service: <i>Br B 131 Pa Inf</i>		Law:	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Sept 1906</i>	<i>19 Oct 1906</i>
		<i>15 16 Jan 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1909</i>
REISSUE.	<i>19</i>	<i>June 3, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 6, 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 4 1917,</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1917 3 - 1087</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>		Home: <i>W.H.</i>	

NAME: <i>Rimert David P</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>893569</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service:		Law:	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>TOPEKA</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>David P. Rimmer</u>				Certificate No. <u>883 569</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>1922<sup>50</sup></u></u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1	11 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	
	4				2	12 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	
1908.	1				3	16 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	
	2				4	11 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	
	3			1916.	1	14 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	
	4				2	17 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	
1909.	1				3	14 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	
	2				4	13 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	
	3			1917.	1	67 <sup>50</sup>	
	4				2	67 <sup>50</sup>	
1910.	1				3	GROUP 3	
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Rimmert David P.* (3-P. A. 1.) **261**

Certificate No. *893.569.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *look into 2 cases with summary* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. B, 131" Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	june 16/09	june 29/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Jopoka - AUG 10 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *43.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rimmert Martin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60-644* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pl. B, 17 Pa Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Aug. 1890	19 Mar. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8912.7* Home:

6-691



NAME: <u>David P. Rimer</u>				Certificate No. <u>893.569</u>			
Last paid to: <u>261</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Martin F. Rimer</u>				Certificate No. <u>697688</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act May 11, 1912**  
**GROUP 1**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rimert, Martin

Certificate No. 697688 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Art. S. 17 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs 15 <sup>50</sup>		24 May 1912	17 Dec 1912	Revs Inc.	19	Nov 19 1914	JUN 2 5 1915
					22 <sup>50</sup>	Nov 19 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 29, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1918

Remarks: Revs to correct name from Martin + Rimert and allow increase

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: JUL 14 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rimert, William ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 744096 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Bat B 172 Pa. I. M Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs 15		2 Feb. 1907	15 Apr. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Revs 22 <sup>50</sup>		22 May 1912	19 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15, 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119 A. J. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Martin L. Rimer</u>				Certificate No. <u>697688</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/4/1912</u> Rate: <u>15.50</u> <del>7.32</del>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>William Rimer</u>				Certificate No. <u>744086</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-12</u> Rate: <u>15</u> <del>22.32</del>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Rimes, George C.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169915* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain. Special Act.*

Service: *Muscn. E 35" U.S.V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>24 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept 1912</i>				
<i>and 24</i>		<i>March 3, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1919</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Jul 29, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn. Oct 17-1912* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No pay at Knoxville on issue of Sept. 20 1912*

Former Roll No. *APR 5-1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rimes, George C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169915* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Mus. Co. E, 35" U.S.V. Inf.*

Disability: *SPECIAL ACT.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Wash DC 10/15/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Camden, Ark.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: George C. Rimes ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922 Special Act. Certificate No. 1169915

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 22 36 C.H.		1919. 1 15 36 CH		1923. 1 9 90 CH	
2		2		2 11 36 C.H.		2 11 72 40 CH		2 10 7 30 CH	
3		3		3 15 36 CH		3 12 72 CH		3 11 8 30 CH	
4		4		4 14 36		4 22 72 CH		4 12 7 30 CH	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 1 36 CH		1 13 72 CH		1 9 30 CH	
2		2		2 15 36 CH		2 12 72 CH		2 9 30 CH	
3		3	NOV 7 4 C.H.	3 14 36 CH		3 14 72 CH		3 8 30 CH	
4		4	JAN 16 36 C.H.	4 12 36 CH		4 13 72 CH		Trans + Ma	
1909. 1		1	17 C.H.	1 13 36 CH		1 12 72 CH		Payment Card	
2		2	12 C.H.	2 16 36 CH		2 13 72 CH			
3		3	20 C.H.	3 12 36 CH		3 13 72 CH			
4		4	JAN 3 36 C.H.	4 12 36 CH		4 13 72 CH			
1910. 1		1	13 36 C.H.	1 13 36 CH		1 8 72 5 CH			
2		2	16 36 C.H.	2 12 36 CH		2 8 90 CH			
3		3	15 36 C.H.	3 11 36 CH		GROUP 3 PAID			
4		4	21 36 C.H.	4 20 36 CH		TO JUNE 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: George C. Rimes Certificate No. 1169915

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 1/2 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Rimet, Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.) 65517 42287

Certificate No. *835940* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1882~~

Service: *Pri B, 81 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 9, 1891</i>	<i>Dec 30, 1892</i>				
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8172129. Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *55253* Home: 42287 6-681

NAME: *Rimney, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rimney, David*

Service: *4. 4. 38" 2612 U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1906</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *628* 6-679



NAME: <i>Valentine Rimet</i>				Certificate No. <i>835940</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	18	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	11	46 50
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	8	36		2	4	46 50
	3	11	36		3	4	46 50
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50

NAME: <i>Barbara Rimney</i>				Certificate No. <i>605440</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GRU	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	DIED			4		

REPORTED JAN 7 1911

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Rimington, Robert S.							
Certificate No.		568121		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service							
Disability		Pt B 6 N Y V Hvy Arty.					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
Inc	72	May 7, 1926	July 8, 1926				
				Died	January 22, 1927		
				Remarks:	JUL 12 1927		
				AUG 2 1926			

NAME: <i>Rimington Robert S.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		<i>568121</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Service:		<i>Pt B 6 - Hvy V H A.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:		<i>Dis of eyes, Chr diarr, piles, rheum, res in dis</i>					
		ISSUES.					

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 89</i>	<i>28 Apr 91</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Recd 14</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>Feb 18, 1919</i>	
<i>" 16</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>31 mch 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Feb 1917</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>18 Feb 1922</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME ROBERT S RIMINGTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

568121

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

136 Robert S Rimington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

568121

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

1450

Remarks:

38-50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 9 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 13 36		2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 Inc. 110 27		2 1 4 50		2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3 1 4 50		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 1 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 10 36		1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 114		1 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 10 36		2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 2 4 50		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>		3 3 4 50		3	
4		4 13 36		4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4		4 Trans to		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1 14 20		1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 Payment card		1	
2	11 36	2 5 48		2 4 62 <sup>17</sup>		2 4 150		2		1929. 2	
3	20 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4	9 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3	12 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 79 <sup>80</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4	9 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					



NAME: *Rimlinger Kate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *361966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Peter Rimlinger*

Service: *Plt A 74 Pa Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 27 1916

Former Roll No. *240 A. J.* 6-679

NAME: *Rimmel Aaron J* (3-P. A. 1.) *31655*

Certificate No. *311433* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P Md Cpl E 100 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev 12 4</del>	<del>Apr 07</del>	<del>13 Sept 07</del>	<del>24 July 18, 1913</del>			<del>Nov 5, 1914</del>	
<del>Rev 18 23</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>16 NOV 1912</del>	<del>30 July 18, 1918</del>				
			<del>40 JUN 10 1918</del>				
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23, 1922* Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks: *U.S. 11/23/22 Award order dated 1-23-23 payable to widow, Jane.*

Former Roll No. *GL26645* Home: *JAN 27 1923* 6-681

NAME:

Kate Rimplinger

Certificate No.

361966

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 30	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4	2
3 6 34	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	1	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	2	1
2 5	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	3	2
3 6	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	4	3
4 4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	1	4
1 4	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	2	1
2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	3	2
3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4	3
4 4	4 4 33	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

Aaron J. Rimmel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

311433

Last paid to:

Rate:

AUG 4 1907 (a) 12 18 54 #0 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 24 8.00	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 26 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4
1 6 36	1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 33 33	1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 8 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 54	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Rimmel Esther* (3-P. A. 2) 17264

Certificate No. *633.322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Rimmel*

Service: *Cpl. Co. 85 Pa. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>08</i>		<i>7 Jan 07</i>	<i>28 Oct 07</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6677* OCT 20 1916 6-679

NAME: *Rimmel Hannah* (3-P. A. 2) MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *438024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William E. Rimmel*

Service: *Mus. Co 85 1st Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1227.1* 6-679



NAME: <i>Esther Rimmel</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>633.322</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Esther Rimmel</i>				Certificate No. <i>438321</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	16	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	13 40	3	10	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4	10 41	4	10 38.40	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	GROUP 1
2	10	2	4	2	4 36	2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 36	3	
4	9	4		4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 75	4	

NAME		Rimmel, Jane		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		927539		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Aaron J.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt. & Corp. E, 100" Ind. Inf.		0-0573	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Dec. 20, 1922.			
Died				Dec - 25 - 1924	
Reported				JAN 10 1925	
Remarks:					

NAME:		Rimmel Jane		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		927539		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Aaron J		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pvt & Cpl E 100 Reg Ind Inf			
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Dec 20 1922	Jan 23 1923		
Fees: \$10 D C Wilson Rd 4/3/25					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JAN 26 1923 6-070 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.					

NAME JANE RIMMEL  
Certificate No.  
Fees 927539

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Jane Rimmel					Certificate No. 927539				
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

1923. 1 18 1/3 14  
2 16 30  
3 48 30



NAME: <b>Rimmele Joseph</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>508,702</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1901</b>
Service: <b>Sgt I 37 027</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	15	Feb 07	9 apr 07
INC 30	4	Feb 08	12 mch 08
Reis. 30	12	July 12	27 June 13
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Sept 15, 1920</b>		Bureau notified: <b>15 1920</b>	
Remarks:			
Died <b>Rep. 15 1920</b>		Accrued order dated <b>MAR 3 1921</b>	
to widow <b>Rosa Rimmele</b>		<b>1835 Woodward Massillon O.</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>1457-02</b>		Home: <b>MAR 10 1921</b>	

NAME: <b>Rimmele, Rosa</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>897262</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Sgt E 13 &amp; I 37 Ohio Inf</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<b>Sept 30 1920</b>	
	40	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	
Died: <b>Dec. 29, 1930</b>			
Reported: <b>JAN 17 1931</b>			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: *Rimmelle Rosa*

Certificate No. *897,262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Sgt. E. 13<sup>th</sup> Inf. 37 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Sept 30, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 3, 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Edgar J. Gassie 3/26/21*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *MAR 18 1921*

6-679

NAME: *Rimmelle, William J.*

Certificate No. *272,240* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 1, 38*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *4/1/1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1912*

Remarks: *Rept. by Com. Died April 1912, pay Henrietta F. Kugalle. 18<sup>67</sup> Reim. claim Order 16 Sept. 1912.*

Former Roll No. *12276* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *58 Highland St. Norwood Mass.*

6-681



NAME: <i>Rosa Rimmelle</i>				Certificate No. <i>897.262</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks: <i>Adm. 1. 1930</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William J. Rimmelle</i>				Certificate No. <i>23998</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.20</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Rimmelspacher, Jacob			
Certificate No.	988018	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 169 O N G Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					8-3572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	May 1, 1923	August 4, 1924						
				Died	Sept. 22, 1924	Reported	OCT - 6 1924		
				Remarks:	ck				
				AUG 8 - 1924					

NAME:		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Rimmelspacher Jacob			
Certificate No.	988018	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>300,590</del> <del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>
Service:	Pt I 169 O N G Inf.		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	Feb 07	23 May 07		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	22	May 12	24 Oct. 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	26	June 13					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 954-02				Home:			

NAME

JACOB RIMMELSPACHER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

988018

GROUP 3

RATE—	<del>50</del>	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Jacob Rimmelspacher

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
of May 11, 1914

Certificate No.

988018

Last paid for:

Rate:

50 300.590

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 90	2 2 150	2 2 50
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 90	3 3 4	3 3 4
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 54	1 1 90	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 172	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 1 36	1 1 45	1 1 54	1 1 150	Trans to No.	1 1 150
2 2 36	2 2 4	2 2 54	2 2 150	Payment Card	2 2 150
3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 54	3 3 150		3 3 150
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150		4 4 150
1 1 36	1 4 54	1 4 60.80	1 4 150		1 4 150
2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 63	2 2 150		2 2 150
3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 88.20	3 3 150		3 3 150
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 1, 1922



NAME: *Rimmer Delila* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880.778* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S. E. 4 U. S. I. Inf.*

Service: *Dr*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 27, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Rimmer Joseph S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133763* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv E 4 U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 24</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>June 1906</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>July 6, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1919</i>
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>to end</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1918</i>	<i>date of death</i>	
Fees:				<i>Pay wid</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Delila J. Rimmer</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 2, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 29 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rest. Reis from Special Act.</i>				<i>3-1081 Box 224 Norton Va.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Oct 4 7/11/18</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Delila J. Rimmer</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>880.778</u>												
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 1, 1920.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		29 30 5 83	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Joseph S. Rimmer</u>				<del>SPECIAL ACT</del>				Certificate No. <u>1133763</u>												
Last paid to: <u>24-4 June 1912 2.44</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		12 72 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	196			2		11 72 C.H.		2				2				2			
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3			
	4				4		14 72 CH		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		11 72 CH	1920.	1		26	1924.	1			
	2				2		15 72 CH		2				2				2			
	3				3		11 72 MTH		3				3				3			
	4				4		9 72 MTH		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		19 Mt. H.	1917.	1		9 72 MTH	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2		21 72 CH		2				2				2			
	3				3		5 72		3				3				3			
	4				4		12 72 CH		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		9 72 MTH	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2		11 72 MTH		2				2				2			
	3				3		13 72 MTH		3				3				3			
	4				4		12 72 C.H.		4				4				4			

NAME: *Rimmer Joseph S*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133763*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *War*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE*

Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died:

Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rimmer Joseph S*

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 1.) *305.484*

Certificate No. *1133763*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr. E & U.S. I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Arms</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 June 10</i>	<i>14 July 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to: *...*

Died:

Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *D. H.*

DISCHARGED *27 Dec 11*

6-681





NAME: *Rimmer Joseph S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War. Act of June 27, 1890. Special Act.*

Service: *Pvt E 1st US Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	16 May 1906	10 June 1907				
REISSUE	24	JUN 24 1910	JUL 14 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* *Columbus* *APK 08* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO. OCT 17 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis. 9-22-09* 6-681

NAME: *Rimmer Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654 062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P G 6 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Dep</i>			<i>21 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Trip</i>			<i>6 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Mar 7 40 (off sent home Mar 7)*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *44835 (a)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <b>Joseph S. Rimmer</b>				Certificate No. <b>1133763</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Sept. 4, 1908 at 12</b>				Rate: <b>24</b>			
Remarks: <b>Special Act.</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 7/2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8 7/2	2		2	
3		3	8 7/2	3		3	
4		4	Transferred	4		4	
1908. 1		1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	15 36 H.H.	4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 36 H.H.	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	15 36 H.H.	2		2		2	
3	15 36 H.H.	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	11-6	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	10 36	2		2		2	
3	8 64	3		3		3	
4	8 72	4		4		4	

NAME: <b>Thomas Rimmer</b>				Certificate No. <b>18526</b>			
Last paid to: <b>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag)</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	Sumit Feb 11/08. 240m	4		4		4	
1908. 1	2/18 7493	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9 ABW	2		2		2	
3	9 ABW	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	0 NT	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	126 60	2		2		2	
3	14 NDB	3		3		3	
4	Trup	4		4		4	
1910. 1	111 N. D. B.	1914. 1	CHICAGO	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Rimmer, William</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1059049</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>			
Service: <i>Regt. C-21st Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 June 1904</i>	<i>15 Nov 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Supposed June 4 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1910</i>		<i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks: <i>The Peoples Trust Company of Brooklyn, N.Y. Com.</i>				EVIDENCE FILED <i>May</i> JURISDICTION OF <i>N.Y.</i>			
				Bond \$ <i>---</i> filed & P. B. notified <i>5/11</i> 190 <i>9</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>37812</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME:

William Rimmer

Certificate No.

1059049

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

The People's Trust Co. of  
Brooklyn N.Y. Conn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	10			2				2				2				2	
		3	X X X			3				3				3				3	
		4	X X X			4				4				4				4	
		1	5/3 108-4-27			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	DEAD.	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3	
		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4	
		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Rimmer William

(3-P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1162939

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Service:

1st Class Boy U.S.S. Ohio, Princess Royal and Princeton

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Oct 10	7 Nov 10				
REISSUE	16	25 Feb 1913					
"	20	25 May 1916	3 July 1913				
Fees:	24	25 May 1921					

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2/4/17-

Bureau notified:

APR 25 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477



NAME:

118<sup>a</sup> William Rimmer

Certificate No.

1162939

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 #20

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 48	2	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 48	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 48	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36 ✓	1 4 48	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 48	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3 Inc. 57 <sup>20</sup>	3	3	3
4	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 60	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	GROUP 2	1	1	1
2	2 4 <sup>920</sup> ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 4 48	3	3 Inc. ✓	3	3
4	4 4 48	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 48	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 48	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4 17 65	4 4 48	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rimney Eliza*

Certificate No. *809,963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M*

Service: *Pr A. 11 Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 23, 1916</i>	<i>June 28, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Lloyd Oden'd'hal. Fee \$10.00/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *January 29, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1923**

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Samuel Rimney*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rimney, George W.*

Certificate No. *659246* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri I 4 24. Va. V. I + 56 Co 2" Battle V. R. C.*

Guardian: *J. F. M. Brown* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct. 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Idra*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>2 Oct 1907</i>	<i>23 Sep 1908</i>	<i>Clara May</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1910</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>		<i>Ida M. M.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>

Fees: *Joseph D. W. Brown 10/9/08*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Bond \$400. filed & P. B. notified 10/2/1908*

Former Roll No. 6-678





NAME: <i>Rimney, Martin V.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>929758</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>1st Md. Vol.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15.8 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
		<i>30 31 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died: <i>Mch. 10 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 5 1919</b>	
Remarks: <i>Mch 10 1919</i> <div style="text-align: right;"> <i>Reimbursement order dated Oct 21-19</i>  <i>payable to Virginia Mitchell</i> </div>			
Former Roll No. <i>2238</i>		<b>JUN 27 1890</b>	
		6-681	

NAME <b>Rimney Mary E</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>756393</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>William H</b>			
Service <b>Corp Patapsco Guards Md Inf</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Incr	40	Apr 14 1929	Aug 9 1929 <i>D</i>
Died	<i>Mar. 19, 1930. +</i>		
Reported	<b>APR 12 1930</b>		
Remarks:			
		6-6574	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Martin V. Rimney</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>929758</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.30 40</u>					Remarks: <u>AT FEB C 1907</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	11/3	44 1/4		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		96		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	12			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	12 1/4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>MARY E RIMMEY</u> Act May 23, 1928										Certificate No. <u>756393</u> Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE— 30 40												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rimmer Mary E.*

Certificate No. *756393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H Rimmer*

Service: *Coppl Patapsco Guards Md. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 15 1913</i>	<i>APR 15 1913</i>
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *10 paid Lloyd Odend'has 4/26/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RIMMEY, SAMUEL**

Certificate No. **1056533** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: **Pvt. A, 11" Md. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Dec 1 1909</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>19 Dec 1913</i>	<i>27 Feb 1914</i>
REISSUE	14	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>OCT 9 1912</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>19 Dec 1917</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>19 Dec 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1916.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *House Dr. Grace Md.*

Died *Feb 22 1916* Accrued order dated *JUN 28 1916*

Former Roll No. *1916* **JUL 7 1916** *ORIGINAL* *rr* Home: *Eliza Rimmer - House de Grace, Md.*

6-681



NAME: MARY E. RIMMEY.				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 756.393																		
Last paid to: 756393				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4					
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1					
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4					
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4			1					
1909.	2			1913.	2	26	48.62	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3					
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4					
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1					
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2					
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3					
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4					

NAME: SAMUEL RIMMEY				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1056533																	
Last paid to: 10898				Rate: 16				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4	48		2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4	48		3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4	48		4				4				4				
	1				1	5			1	4	48		1	1083253		1				1					
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2				
	3				3	19/85	36682		3	7/8	4213		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
	1				1	4			1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4	4	42		4				4				4				4				
	1				1	4	425		1	Inc.			1				1				1				
1910.	2			1914.	2		48	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3				3				
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4				

NAME: *Rimney, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105-6533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Port-A-11" Md - 8 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>81 Dec 1902</i>	<i>28 mch 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *37518* Home: 6-681

NAME: *RIMMEY, WILLIAM H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Special Act.*

Service: *Cpl. Patapsco Bds Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<b>FEB 28 1907</b>	<b>SEP 27 1907</b>				
REISSUE	24	<b>APR 14 1910</b>	<b>MAY 2 1910</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feby 5-1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1913*

Remarks: *and wife Mary Red Line Pa 309 N. Calhoun St. Baltimore Md.*

Died Feb 5 1913 Accrued order dated APR 15 1913

Former Roll No. *Mary C. Rimney 37730 Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Rimmey</i>				Certificate No. <i>1056533</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>5 24</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>5 24</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>5 24</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6 24</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8 24</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>7 24</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>8 24</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>WILLIAM H. RIMMEY Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>774371</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>10 24 82</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>5 36</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>5 38</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>5 38</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>5 38</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>5 38</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>10 38</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>5 38</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>7 38</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6 38</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>8 56</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 72</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>2</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rimmner George*

Certificate No. *769938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. Troop L. 2nd U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss right eye* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	16 Oct 1891	21 May 1892				
DUPLICATE	12	4 Dec 1891	14 Oct 1892			No fit under Act May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Feb. 1909

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Box 6-24-17*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rimmner George*

Certificate No. *769938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pvt. Troop L 2nd U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	8	16 Oct 91	14 Oct 97				
	12	4 Dec 91					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.*

Transferred to: *Wash. D.C. 2/3/09 Comm. 2 1/26/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *438*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Rimmner Civil War.</i>					Certificate No. <i>769938</i>															
Last paid to: <i>H. Dec 18 1914</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12	
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12	
	1	13	36 DCH		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	Trans. to Mo.		
1909.	2	12	DCH	1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2	Payment Card	
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4		36		4	4	36		4			
	1	8			1	4	36		1		36		1	4	36		1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		1919.	3	1	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4		36		4			

NAME: <i>George Rimmner</i>					TRANSFER					Certificate No. <i>769938</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Rimpan Caroline* **DEAD** **17045**

**Certificate No.** *444.995* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Frederick Rimpan*

**Service:** *Pv B. 29 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Aug 90</i>	<i>22 May 97</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 13/12 P. M.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6579</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Rimble, John D.* **133**

**Certificate No.** *263.647* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **CIVIL WAR**

**Service:** *U. S. 7<sup>th</sup> Ca. Vet. Cav.*

**Disability:** *Locomotor Ataxia*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>UNOBASE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch. 16/87.</i>	<i>Dec. 24/88.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/22/11 - C. P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 3 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>31</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Caroline Crimmon</i>				Certificate No. <i>444.995</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	9 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36	
	2				2	12 36	
	3				3		
	4	9 36			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1909.	1	8 36			1		
	2	8 36			2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	8 36			4		
1910.	1	8 36			1		
	2	8 36			2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	12 36			4		

NAME: <i>133 John D. Rimple</i>				Certificate No. <i>263.647</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3 28 79-	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6 90			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	9			4		

NAME: <b>Rimple Robert J.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1211066</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt. Btry. B 4th U.S.Art.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jun 11 1921	Oct 25 1922				
Fees: <b>\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. 11/14/22</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>NOV 2 1922</b>			

NAME: <i>Rinkler, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>61570</i>			
Certificate No. <i>529744</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</b>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Louis</i>							
Service: <i>Co A 139 and F 106 C.R.</i>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	8	27 May 61	18 Mch 02	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
increased to \$10.00 per month from \$8.00 by act of that date.							
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917</b>							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>211</i>							

NAME: ROBERT J. RIMPLE												Certificate No. 1211066							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	14	201	20
	4				4				4				4			4	12B-4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4			
	1				1				1				1			1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
	1				1				1				1			1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Robert J. Rimple</i>												Certificate No. 529744							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	9	24		1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36		2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1925.	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4				4		90		4	4	30
	1	10	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	36		2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROU'P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME

Rimpler, Julius

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

184628

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 wis Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jul 16 1923	Oct 23 1923			
Inc	90	June 23, 1927	Oct 10, 1927			
				Died	Apr 12 1928	Reported MAY 9 1928
				Remarks	Sick	
				Princeton Wisconsin		
OCT 31 1923						

NAME:

Rimpler Julius

31268

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

184628

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Pt C 1 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar. 1907	NOV 2 1907		15	July 1912	
					19	May 1913	
					22	May 1918	
Fees:				32 JUN 1920			
Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred to:							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
41559							
Former Roll No. 47080				Home:			

NAME JULIUS RIMPLER,

Certificate No.

184628

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~72~~

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

NAME:

Julius Rimpler

Certificate No.

184628

Last paid for:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12

152

19

Remarks:

32-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	3 41 20	4	9 36	4	57	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1	9 36	1	5 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3	8 36	3	5 36	3	4 57	3	4 133 80	3	4 50	3	
4	23 36	4	11 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	3 27	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	12 36	3	5 36	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	6 36	1	4 57	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 57	4	4 103 60	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: *Rimpler, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. F. 106 O V J* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Nov 06</i>	<i>22 Dec 06</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19 June 12</i>	<i>7 June 13</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Mar 14</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Mar 19</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *116 E. University - Am.*

Died: *March 11 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Cincinnati O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2029* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rimstead Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *862425* ARMY INVALID. Law: *25388*

Service: *P. F. 35 Ind* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart. Chr. Diat. res Dis Feet*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 Nov 98</del>	<del>23 June 1900</del>	<i>Reis fr</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 30-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 23-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Sept 10</i>	<i>8 Oct 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *2 R W Shoppell & Co 11/8/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS. IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27171* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William Rimpler</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>688621</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54 R		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5	70 <sup>80</sup>		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		

DEAD.  
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Jacob Rinstead</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>862425</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.17:35.50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Lam</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	50
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	50
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	50
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	50
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Rimstead, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

862,425

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt F 35 Ind

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Oct 16 1923</i>	Reported <i>NOV 10 1923</i>	
				Remarks: <i>97687. L</i>		
<i>On Oct 16 1923 accrued order dated JAN 7 1924</i>						
<i>payable to widow <u>Sallie Rimstead.</u></i>				<i>P R 4. Osgood Ind</i>		

NAME: <i>Rimstead Mary E</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>731548</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Richard</i>				Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>		
Service: <i>Pt F 154 Ind</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>	<i>Nov 11</i>			
Fees: <i>10 x 2 Morgan</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 14 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>11</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6119</i>						

6-679

NAME

JACOB RIMSTEAD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

862425

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

15 2167

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

LEAD

NAME:

Mary E. Rimstead

Certificate No.

731548

Last paid to:

Cris

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <del>4 30</del>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <del>GRC</del>	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <del>13 44 80</del>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 736	2	2	2	2
3	3 736	3	3	3	3
4	4 1836	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <del>7</del>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <del>4</del>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <del>4</del>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <del>4</del>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <del>4 36</del>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <del>4 36</del>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <del>36</del>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <del>4 36</del>	4	4	4	4



NAME: <i>Rimstidt Richard</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>33407</i>					
Certificate No. <i>1102490</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>P. C. 134 Ind</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 14 Dec 04</i>	<i>19 Jan 05</i>				
		<i>Pri 12 5 Feb 10</i>	<i>19 Feb 10</i>				
		<i>Inc 15 28 Aug 11</i>	<i>11 Sept 11</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3 Oct 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 24 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to Mary E. Widow Order Com'r.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 33407</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rimus, Jakobine</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JAN 20 1909 <i>94139</i>				
Certificate No. <i>595241</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>Nicholas</i>						
Service: <i>Pri B. 3 Minn</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>22 July 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		DEAD-REPT'D JAN 20 1909		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15522</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Richard Rimstidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1102490</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6-12.15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>
	4				4		<i>27 27 60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>4 18</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 18</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Jakobine Rimms</i>				Certificate No. <i>595241</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 56</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: <i>Clarissa K. Pinaker</i>				Certificate No. <i>800.132</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>
4		4		4		4	<del><i>4 90</i></del>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John I. Pinaker</i>				Certificate No. <i>6526</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>87.261</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>APR 1911</i>	2	<del><i>90</i></del>	2	
3		3	<i>MMN</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>DEC 20 12. TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 AMF</i>	1916. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>15 MMN</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>19 SER</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>646 13130</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	

6-681



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Joseph Rinaman</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1009304</u>	
Last paid to: _____		Rate: <u>\$2.40 35 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT-FEB-6-1907.</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 48	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 22 48	3 22 48	3 22 48	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 15/04 11 23	4 14 29 25	4 4 60	4 4 150	Trans to No. 1	4 4 50
1909. 1 12 48	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1925. 1 4 150
2 12 48	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
3 12 48	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 12 48	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 12 48	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 11 48	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					



NAME: *Rinard, Church B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66093* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ARMY LAW~~

Service: *Pr 3.4 Ia v Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1927

Disability: *Loss of left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>402 Mch 1903</i>	<i>27 Apr 1903</i>				
		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					
<i>Reis. 72</i>		<i>Oct. 20, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1922*

Remarks: *11/28 22 order dated 4-6-23*  
*payable to widow Sarah*

Former Roll No. *217* Home: *APP 13 1928*

NAME: *Rinard David* (3-P. A. 1.) *32022*

Certificate No. *1047421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P F 153 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 21 Apr 02</i>	<i>7 Aug 02</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>11 Mch 09</i>	<i>20 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Nov 09* Bureau notified: *26 Nov 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32022* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Church B. Rinard</i>												Certificate No. <i>66093</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>70</del> <b>72</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	60		2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	60		3						
	4				4	10			4	4	120		4	4	120		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	120		2	4	120		2						
	3				3	12			3	4	120		3	4	120		3						
	4				4	11			4	4	120		4	4	180		4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	120		2		180		2						
	3	9			3				3	4	120		3	4	180		3						
	4	8			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4						
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	170	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2						
	3	10			3		120		3		120		3	4	180		3						
	4	15			4	4	170		4	4	120		4	4	180		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

4 24 209 60

NAME: <i>David Rinard</i>												Certificate No. <i>1047421</i>											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

3607 631 07

636

636

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinard Frances*

Certificate No. *848663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George A*

Service: *Pt D. 2<sup>nd</sup> N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Nov 19. 1917</i>	<i>July 8. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1918* 6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Rinard Frances**

Certificate No. **848663** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George A**

Service: **Pt D 2 N Y Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died		<i>Aug. 5, 1924</i>	<b>AUG 22 1924</b>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-8574

Died *8/5 24* Paid *11-10-24*  
*Angie Walker*



NAME: <i>Frances Rinard</i>				Certificate No. <i>848663</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		

NAME		FRANCES RINARD	
Certificate No.		848663	
Fees		848663	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 3	
1923		1924	
1925		1926	
1927		1928	
1929		1930	
1931		1932	
1933		1934	
JANUARY		4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	
MARCH		4 30	
APRIL		4 30	
MAY		4 30	
JUNE		4 30	
JULY		4 30	
AUGUST		4 30	
SEPTEMBER		4 30	
OCTOBER		4 30	
NOVEMBER		4 30	
DECEMBER		4 30	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Bu/22

AUG 19 1924

NAME: Rinard George ONE-HALF PAID (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120,659 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912  
CIVIL WAR

Service: P 20 2 NY Gov

Disability: Total blindness of R eye, res in partial blindness of L eye

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>14 Dec 91</u>	<u>21 June 95</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>Aug. 1, 1913.</u>	<u>AUG 18 1913</u>
<u>REISSUE.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>MAY 23 1912</u>	<u>NOV 20 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>Aug. 1, 1918</u>	

Fees: Died Oct 7 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1918 1612 Vine St.,  
payable to widow Frances Rinard Glendale,  
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to: Cal.

Died: Oct 7 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1917 3-1081-

Remarks: One half to wife Frances  
by Com order Nov 19, 1903 Natl Home

SEP 17 1913 25702 JUL 19 1918 Home: Ad. to D. H. 4/25/99 LO. H. 6-681

NAME: RINARD, GEORGE (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120,659 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681





NAME: <u>Pinard, George W.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>1)</sup>	
Certificate No. <u>154050</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>1st Y-107 12. Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>13 Dec. 1907</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>7 Jan. 1910</u>	<u>9 Feb. 1910</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>18 June 1912</u>	<u>25 Apr. 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>PITTSBURGH</u>			
Died: <u>22 Feb. 1914</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Apr 21 1914</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>361 A. J</u>		Home: <u>Saxton, Pa.</u>	

NAME: <u>Pinard Isaac H</u>		28731 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>550195</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>Q 4 La Cav</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 Mar. 1907</u>	<u>16 Nov. 1907</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Oct 1912</u>
Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <u>6/25/12</u>			
Died: <u>Jan 18 - 1913</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Apr 21 1913</u>	
Remarks: <u>Intersect</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>24-767</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>George W. Pinard</u>				Certificate No. <u>154050</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/14/07 - 8</u>		Rate: <u>\$2.15 19</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1	10	59 <sup>82</sup>	1912.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3	8			3	6	
	4	8			4	7	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	9			3	5/5 38/13	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 57	
	2	6 44 <sup>20</sup>			2	4 57	
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4	Inc.	

6-681

NAME: <u>Isaac H. Pinard</u>				Certificate No. <u>550195</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 8</u>		Rate: <u>\$2.19</u>		Remarks: <u>NOV 25 1907 62<sup>80</sup></u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	6	
	2	9 36			2	11	
	3	16 36			3	9	
	4	8 36			4	11 27 30 <sup>36</sup>	
1909.	1	11 26		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4 Check No. 877177 Date	
	3	8			3	GROUP 1	
	4	14			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3				3		
	4	11			4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rinard, James H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

377072

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt K 135 Ind V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Died <i>Sept 1, 1927</i> Remarks: <i>chr + letter.</i>	Reported <b>SEP 15 1927</b>

NAME:

Rinard, James H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of May 1, 1912~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

377072

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri K 135 Ind Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>R</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>13 Sept 1911</del>	<del>14 Oct. 1911</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	<del>12</del>	<del>8 July 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	15	8 Sept 1915	22 May 1913				
Trans:	18	8 Sept 1919					
	21	8 Sept 1924					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Note change in service on this issue.			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: Box 845, Atlanta, Ga.							
Former Roll No. Gen'l Inv. (Reg. Est.)				Home:			

6-681



NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

JAMES H. RINARD,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

377072

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: James H. Rinard

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 6-4 Aug. 1911				Rate: 12 = 12 30 50				marks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 528		2		2 4 39		2 90		2 4 50		2	
3		3		3 4 39		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4		4 11 28 <sup>20</sup>		4 5 42 <sup>73</sup>		4 4 90		4 12 50		4	
1908. 1		1 9 36		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 45		3 4 152		3 4 50		3	
4		4 14 36		4 4 45		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 45		1 4 150		1 4 50		1929. 1	
2		2 4 45		2 4 45		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3		3 4 39		3 4 45		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4		4 4 39		4 4 45		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1910. 1		1 4 39		1 4 45		1 4 150		1 4 50		1930. 1	
2		2 4 39		2 4 45		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3		3 4 39		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4		4 39		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinard, James H.*

Certificate No. *377072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REISSUE ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. C. 2 U.S.I. Pri. 135 Ind. Vol. Inf. in Reis*

Disability: *balloosities on soles of feet* ISSUES. *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>68 June 1889</i>	<i>30 July 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *182* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinard, John*

Certificate No. *886121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Corp. 49 Pa*

Disability: *Wound of left hand* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 19 May 1886</i>	<i>27 June 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1891* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *279 1st* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Rinard</i>					Certificate No. <i>377072</i>										
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>REGULAR PAYMENT.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		30		2	12	18		2				2		
	3				3	12	18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		12/5 18		4				4				4		
	1		6 18		1				1				1		
1909.	2		6	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		1 18		3				3				3		
	4		6 18		4				4				4		
	1		8 18		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 18	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6 18		3				3				3		
	4		8 18		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Rinard</i>					Certificate No. <i>88617</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>16</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	21	48		2				2		
	3				3	8/15	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		17 48		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		
	1		11		1				1				1		
1909.	2		-	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		20 96		3				3				3		
	4		11/1 48		4				4				4		
	1		28 48		1				1				1		
1910.	2		14	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		16		3				3				3		
	4		25 48		4				4				4		



NAME: *Rinard, Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *646150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pvt A 208 Pa. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Apr 1908	29 May 1908			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1910	SEP 29 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No atty* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *029 a. 8*

OCT 7 1918 6-679

NAME: *Rinard, Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *54018-1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Rinard*

Service: *Corp. B 147 4th Regt. D 5 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	1 Sept. 1902	<i>Charles D</i>	26 July 1902	May 1912
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *255*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Rimard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>646150</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rimard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>540184</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	40		3	11	3782		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinard Priscilla* *Dead* ~~40,750~~

Certificate No. *216.213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac S.*

Service: *Pri. 6. 77 O. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 Apr 1867</i>	<i>23 July 1885</i>			
		<i>12 19 Mch. 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 24 1886</i>		Bureau notified: <i>April 20 1886</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <del>497</del>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinard, Richard*

Certificate No. *564947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890*

Service: *Pi @ 36 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jul 90</i>	<i>23 Apr 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 24 1886</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 - 1911</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>178</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Priscilla Rinard</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>216.213</i>															
Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<del><i>36</i></del>	2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richard Rinard</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>564947</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Rinard Rollie G.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1.172203</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>War with Spain.</b>
Service: <b>Pri Ft 158<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf. 2nd Pri Battery C-6-16 S. Art</b>			
Disability: <b>Malarial poisoning 2nd disease of lungs</b>			
ISSUED.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	May 2. 1904	JUN 12 1913
Fees:		10 fees of 100 cents each 7/25/1913	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Dec. 9 - 1918</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3-888 JAN 25 1919</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 16 1913</b>		Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>	

NAME: <b>Rinard, Samuel</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>455 516</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt I 47 Ind Inf</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Oct. 7, 1922	
HOMES—Admitted		<div style="text-align: right;">6-6672</div>	
Discharged			
Died: <b>Mar 31. 1929</b>		Reported <b>APR 19 1929</b>	
Remarks: <b>ck</b>			

ate No.  
1172203

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	GROUP 3	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2			2			2				
	3			3	4 18		3			3			3				
	4			4	4 18		4			4			4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2			2			2				
	3			3	4 18		3			3			3				
	4			4	4 18		4			4			4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2			2			2				
	3			3	4 18		3			3			3				
	4			4	4 18		4			4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2			2			2				
	3			3	4 18		3			3			3				
	4			4	4 18		4			4			4				

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED



NAME: *Rinard Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455516* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P I 4 7 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *SB. Not Heart Dis. Respiratory Organs Res. Measles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Feb 96</del>	<del>22 May 97</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>25 July 1913</del>	<del>10 Jan 1914</del>
<del>19</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>25 JAN 1913</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>" 1918</del>	<del>"</del>
				<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *72 Oct 7 1922 Feb 14 1923*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *27777* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rinard Sarah* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *222277* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel Rinard*

Service: *Corps 77 TB*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 1886</i>	<i>6 May 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 9 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan 5/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1706* Home: 6-682



NAME: *Pinarik, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769523* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Gr H-46 Ind VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 May 05</i>	<i>10 Jun 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1552* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pinarik, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760523* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~306,750~~ **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Gr H-46 Ind VI* **ACT MAY 11, 1919**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>17 May 09</i>	<i>17 May 09</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>JUN 14 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>30 Oct 12</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>April 26, 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>26 Apr 12</i>	<i>15 July 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>22.50</i>	<i>26 Apr 12</i>					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Louis Pinart</i>				Certificate No. <i>769523</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 30		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**  
DROPPED-PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: <i>Louis Pinart</i>				Certificate No. <i>769523</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	Inc 92 <sup>53</sup>			2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	11 36			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2		
	3				3	11/15 36			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	40 50		1917.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 50 <sup>93</sup>			2	4 150			2		
	3	11 36			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 57			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	57		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	16 36			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 87 <sup>80</sup>			3				3		
	4				4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 90			4				4		

**GROUP 3 PAID**  
JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. *1*  
Payment Card *1*

NAME:

Rinas Frank G.

(8-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1173.001

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

OF MAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Seaman US Navy.

Disability:

Fracture of l. thigh

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	612	May 13	7 Nov 13				

Fees:

\$25.00 Henry A. H. Sch Detroit Mich. Pd. 23 Dec 13

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 29-1919

Bureau notified:

SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Frank B. Pinas

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

1173.001

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1	
2		2		2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3		3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4		4		4	4 18	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 18	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 18	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 18	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 18	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	4 18	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 18	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 18	3		3		3	
4		4	23 40.40	4	4 18	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1		1	
2		2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2		2	
3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3		3	
4		4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4		4	

C-677



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rincheval, Bernardina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *414,862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rincheval, Louis*

Service: *Musn. Band 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. bat*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	<i>4 Oct. 1895</i>			
INC		<i>1908</i>				
Inc 30		<b>May 1. 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>76</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Rinck, Charles G.*

Certificate No. *1165960* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E, 39th N J Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Mar 13 1926</i>				Reported: <b>MAR 27 1926</b>		
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finc 3/18/26</i>						

6-672

NAME: <i>Bernardina Rincheval</i>					Certificate No. <i>414.862</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 13 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	3	10 4 30
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	4	11 4 30
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	5	12 4 30
1		1	14	1	4 36	1	4 75	6	3 1 4 30
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	7	2 2 4 30
3		3	20	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	8	3 3 4 30
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 90	9	4
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	10	1
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	11	2
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	12	3
4		4	4 36	4	4 48.1	4	4 90	13	4
1	14	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	14	1
2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	15	2
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	16	3
4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	17	4

NAME		CHARLES G. RINCK,	
Certificate No.		1165960	
Fees		1165960	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	50		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

NAME: *Rinck Charles G.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165960* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. E-39 reg V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>xx June 1911</i>	<i>17 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15<sup>30</sup></i>	<i>June 20-1915</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>26 Nov 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>July 11-1918</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 20-1921</i>	<i>T</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Rinck, Edward Elias Ring* ACT OF MAY 1, 19 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *68154* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. E. 1. Mo. Vol. I. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15<sup>25</sup></i>	<i>Feb 1901</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>13 July 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>72 Aug. 25-1920 Oct. 29-1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 20, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Died 10/20/22 Accrued order dated 3-5-23</i>							
<i>payable to widow <i>Mina</i></i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>MAR 17 1923</i>			

6-691



NAME: Charles G. Rinck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1165960  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12.50 - 30.00 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 10 16 80	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 10 36	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 36	1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 9 36	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 9 5 36	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 9 5 36	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 1	1 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150		2 2
3 3	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150		3 3
4 4	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150		4 4
1910. 1 1	1 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150		1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150		2 2
3 3	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 5 141 <sup>53</sup>	3 4 150		3 3
4 4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4 4

NAME: Edward C. Rinck alias Rinck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 18154  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12.50 - 40.00 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1
2 29	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120		4 4
1908. 1 1	1 10	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 22	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 28 40	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150 <sup>50</sup>		4 4
1909. 1 1	1 8 40	1 4 90	1 4 216		1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 216		2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216		3 3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4 4
1910. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216		1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2 2
3 3	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 216		3 3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216		4 4

NAME: *Rinck John J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334939* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P D 49 Dec Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Reid 30</i>			<i>24 June 1913</i>
				<i>Widow Lydia Rinck</i>			
Fees:				<i>Notice to See</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Aug 13</i>			
Died: <i>April 3 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 13 1913</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Com card of <i>29/13</i></i>			
Check No. <i>14147</i> Dated <i>April 1</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>26230(98)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rinck, Louise E. W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: *Emil A. H. Rinck*

Service: *Private Battery E. 3<sup>d</sup> U.S. Artillery*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28 Feb 1902</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>Lena A</i>	<i>28 Feb 1902</i>	<i>1 April 1904</i>
Fees:				<i>June 9 1917</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>now 1148 Bessensbury Road</i>		
Died:				<i>Washington, D.C.</i>		
Remarks:				<i>JUN 25 1917</i>		
				<i>JUN 30 1917</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>262</i>						

6-679

NAME: <b>John F Rinck</b>				<b>18182</b>				Certificate No. <b>334939</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1907 @ 12 (98) 2030</b>				Rate: <b>2030</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7 SER</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>11 A.M. F</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>8 1/2 34 93</b>			3	<b>W</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>10 JHT</b>		1912.	1	<b>8 SER</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<b>9 JHT</b>			2	<b>8 SER</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>9 ABW</b>			3	<b>22 SER</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>0 SER</b>		1913.	1	<b>4 SER</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>10 SER</b>			2	<b>4 SER</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>14 NT</b>			3	<b>7/29/13 90.00</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<b>7 N. D. B.</b>			1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1				1		
1910.	2	<b>7 N. D. B.</b>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<b>9 A. M. F</b>			3	<b>Died</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>Reported</b>			4				4		

NAME: <b>Louise E. W. Rinck</b>				<b>WIDOW</b>				Certificate No. <b>542611</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b>				Rate: <b>12.</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>7</b>		1911.	1	<b>4</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<b>6 30 17</b>			2	<b>5</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>5</b>			3	<b>6</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>4</b>			4				4		
1908.	1	<b>4</b>		1912.	1	<b>4</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<b>2</b>			2	<b>4</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>			3	<b>5</b>			3				3		
	4	<b>5</b>			4	<b>4</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	<b>11</b>		1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>9</b>			2	<b>4</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>4</b>			3	<b>4</b>			3				3		
	4	<b>5</b>			4	<b>4 36</b>			4				4		
1910.	1	<b>7</b>		1914.	1	<b>4 36</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>6</b>			2	<b>4 36</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>6</b>			3	<b>4 36</b>			3				3		
	4	<b>5</b>			4	<b>4 36</b>			4				4		



NAME <b>Rinck Lydia An</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>760 348.</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John J Rinck</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt &amp; 49. Ill. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC. 12	20	Apr. 18, 1913	Nov 24 1913	Inc 30 May 1,	1920
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON D C</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Aug. 19, 1921</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3-1081 - 1921</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 17 1913 DEC 9 1916</b>					

NAME <b>Rinck, Mina</b>		SPECIAL ACT		CIVIL WAR WIDOW	
				Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>926056</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Edward alias Ring</b>					
Service <b>Pt I 1 Mo L Art</b>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Nov 11 1922			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Re is	50	Feb 13 1929	April 25 1929		
Died		Oct. 18, 1930.			
Reported			MAR 8 1930		
Remarks:					

NAME: LYDIA AN RINCK				Act of April 19, 1908. <sup>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</sup>				Certificate No. 760348			
Last paid to: 760348				Rate: <del>12</del> 20. <del>30</del>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 33		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 3		1 4 75		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 60		1 4 90		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 8/1 1884		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 69.67		4 GROUP 3		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4		3		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME

MINA RINCK

Certificate No.

926056

Fees

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 50

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

~~4 50~~

CHECK CANCELED

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Rinck, Mina				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 926056		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Edward Rinck, alias Ring					
Service: Pvt. Co. I, 1st Reg. Mo. Lgt. Art.					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Nov 11, 1922	Dec 26, 1922		ENDING.
Fees: None					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: Rinck, Nancy A.				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 934727		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Sidney					
Service: Pt & Corp C & D 6th Mo Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Jan 29, 1923	May 22, 1923		ENDING
Died: Aug. 8, 1925					
Reported: SEP 17 1925					
Remarks:					



NAME: Mina Rinck										Certificate No. 926056									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: NANCY A. RINCK												Certificate No. 934 727		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Fm: None															
RATE- 30															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30												
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30												
MARCH		4 30	4 30												
APRIL		4 30	4 30												
MAY 4/9	95.	4 30	4 30												
JUNE 15	30	4 30	4 30												
JULY 4 B	30	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30													

3-107

NAME: *Rinck, Sidney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *118524* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt 60th Co. 6th Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>6 July 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov. 28-1914</del>	<del>Dec. 9-1914</del>	
<del>14</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>1 Aug 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov. 28-1919</del>		
				<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Inc. 72 <i>Mar 29-1921</i> APR 21 1921			
Died: <i>Jan 19. 1923. 37087 (D)</i>				Transferred to: <i>Group 2, to Group 3, AUG 4 - 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>7017231</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 19. 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 22 1923</i>			
<i>151 DATED 8 42 MADE payable to widow <i>Nancy A. Rinck</i></i>				<i>ORIGINAL P. R. 1. Bot 177.</i>			
<i>PAID TO TRASP. H. ON 8/16/20 MAY 28 1923</i>				Home: <i>Dis 10/7/20 <i>Lawville Calif.</i></i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1319</i> GENERAL LAW				6-681			
<i>MAY 9 1921</i>							

NAME: *Rinck, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *598962* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt 6144 Ind. 88*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>17 Apr 1907</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>88 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Oct 1912</del>	
<del>14</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Aug 1911</del>	<del>31 Aug 1911</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Aug 13 1916</del>	<del>Oct 21. 1916</del>	
				<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1916</i>							
<i>2506 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>4122 10/25 6/27/13</i>			

NAME: Sidney Cinck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 118024  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12.14.25.40 Remarks: 5072 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	70.20	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	4	75.		2	4	120		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	13			4	13			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	19			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	11			3	22	19/42		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	14			4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	197.67		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	11			2		57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	57		3		102		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4	4	157		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

6-681

NAME: Thomas Cinck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 598962  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12.14.25.40 Remarks: 5072 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	17			2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	9			4	43.20			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3		
	4				4	30	66 W.H.		4	5	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	16	W.H.		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	8	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4		57		4		96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

6-681



NAME:

Rinck Thomas J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

598.962

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA

Transferred to Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:						Certificate No.																
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
		1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1				1				1				1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2
		3				3				3				3				3				3
		4				4				4				4				4				4
		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1				1				1				1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2
		3				3				3				3				3				3
		4				4				4				4				4				4
		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1				1				1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2
		3				3				3				3				3				3
		4				4				4				4				4				4
		1	<b>GROUP 4</b>			1				1				1				1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2
		3				3				3				3				3				3
		4				4				4				4				4				4
		1	<b>GROUP 5</b>			1				1				1				1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2
		3				3				3				3				3				3
		4				4				4				4				4				4
		1	<b>GROUP 6</b>			1				1				1				1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2
		3				3				3				3				3				3
		4				4				4				4				4				4
		1	<b>GROUP 7</b>			1				1				1				1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2
		3				3				3				3				3				3
		4				4				4				4				4				4
		1	<b>GROUP 8</b>			1				1				1				1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2
		3				3				3				3				3				3
		4				4				4				4				4				4
		1	<b>GROUP 9</b>			1				1				1				1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2
		3				3				3				3				3				3
		4				4				4				4				4				4
		1	<b>GROUP 10</b>			1				1				1				1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2
		3																				

NAME <i>Rincke, Emily</i>		52927 (P. A. 6.)																															
Certificate No. <i>18.655</i>		NAVY WIDOW.																															
Name of Sailor: <i>John E.</i>		Law <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>																															
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Fireman USS No. Carolina</i>																																	
<div>ISSUES.<div><table><tr><th>CLASS.</th><th>RATE.</th><th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th><th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th></tr><tr><td><i>Ordg 8</i></td><td><i>3</i></td><td><i>Sept. 1902</i></td><td><i>7 June 1907</i></td></tr><tr><td colspan="4"><i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, Act of that date.</i></td></tr></table></div></div> <div>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.<div><table><tr><th>NAME.</th><th>COMMENCEMENT.</th><th>ENDING.</th></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr></table></div></div>				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	<i>Ordg 8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sept. 1902</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, Act of that date.</i>				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.															
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																														
<i>Ordg 8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sept. 1902</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>																														
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, Act of that date.</i>																																	
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																															
Fees: <i>10 - Wm B. Greene &amp; Co., Wash. D.C.</i>																																	
<i>Wm.</i>																																	
<i>Sailor pen. as 2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. Fireman, USN.</i>																																	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:																															
Died: <i>Oct. 21, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 25, 1912.</i>																															
Remarks: <i>3084 King St., So. Berkeley, Cal.</i>																																	
<i>Sadie Stiles Thompson, 1635 Prince st., S. Berkeley, Cal.</i>																																	
Former Roll No. <i>260</i>		6-676																															



NAME:

Emily Rincke

Certificate No.

18.655

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	6 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	5 36		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36	Died Oct 21, 1913			1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8 30.		2	12 36					2			2			2	
	3	5 36.		3	5 36	Reimbursement 2/10/13 Paid to Emily Brown				3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4/25 1920					4			4			4	
	1	5 36		1	GROUP 3					1			1			1	
1909.	2	4 36	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	6 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 36		1			1			1			1			1	
	2	6 36	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	7 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Rincker, Elise* 35138 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *298838* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri C 94 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 July 1888</i>	<i>31 July 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 1, 1911.*

Remarks: *Brookfield, Ill. 415 Elm, Chicago, Mary Thompson Hospital*  
*Ernst Wienbacher*

Former Roll No. *10714, 1010* 6-679

NAME: *Rind Elling H* 65138-8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92742* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Accl 8</i>		<i>4 Jan 03</i>	<i>13 Jan 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *19 Mar 03* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Minnie A Todd*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elise Rincker</i>					Certificate No. <i>298838</i>														
Last paid to: ( Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>16 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>13 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>14 36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>14 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>14 36</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>10/6 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Elling H Rind</i>					Certificate No. <i>924742</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 03</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>2 20 27</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

✓



NAME Rindahl, Karen

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,547,237

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of soldier

Ole L. Rindahl

Service Pvt. Capt. Stone Olson's Co. Lake Prairie Rangers, Pvt. Capt. A. Stark's Co. Minn. State Militia (Scandinavian Guards) & Lieut. Wm. Huey's Co. St. Peter (Nicollet Co.) Minn. Home Guards

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12 30	June 17, 1926 APR 4 1927	Dec. 7, 1926 Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died	about Dec. 30, 1928					
Reported	JAN 18 1929					

Remarks:

NAME

Rindahl, Ole L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

11378

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Disability

Pt Capt Stone Olsons Co Lake Prairie Rangers Capt A Starks Co Minn State Mil (Scan Gds) & Lt Wm Hueys Co St Peter (Nicollet Co) Minn Home Guards.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571		
	20	Sept. 22, 1922		HOMES—Admitted		
				Discharged		
Died	3-1081					
Reported	MAY 10 1924					
Remarks:	Apr. 16, 1924					



NAME: <i>Rindahl, Ole L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>11378</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>
Service: <i>Pr. Capt. Stone Olson's Co. Lake Prairie Rangers, Capt. A. Starks Co.</i>			
Disability: <i>Minn. State Mil. (Scan. fids) + Lt. 11th. Lucy's Co. St. Peter (Nicoll's Co) Minn. Home Guards.</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Rinder, Martin</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1504468</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <i>Pr. 15th Minn. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUE</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 18 1921</i>	<i>June 5, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>		<b>JUL 20 1922</b>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

JUL 5 1922 6-681



NAME: Ole L. Rindahl				Certificate No. 11378			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: INDIAN CASH			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

1922. 1 13 40  
1923. 1 4 20  
1924. 1 4 20  
1925. 1 4 20  
1926. 1 4 20  
1927. 1 4 20  
1928. 1 4 20  
1929. 1 4 20  
1930. 1 4 20

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Martin Rinder				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1204968			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			

1922. 1 20 162 40  
1923. 1 20 162 40  
1924. 1 20 162 40  
1925. 1 20 162 40  
1926. 1 20 162 40  
1927. 1 20 162 40  
1928. 1 20 162 40  
1929. 1 20 162 40  
1930. 1 20 162 40

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Rinde Randi* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *616978* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D DEC 18 1909 77695  
 Name of Soldier: *James*  
 Service: *Priv. 4 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Feb 1905</i>	<i>23 Oct 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10533* 6-679

NAME: *Frank Anthony C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *138747* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Priv. 913 97 Vol. Inf. 12 Sept 1906*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 21 1907</i>	<i>14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6-1907*

Bureau notified: *Aug 22-1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Pandi Rinde</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 1 1909				Certificate No. <i>616978</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1 JAN	3	3		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anthony E. Rindell</i>				Certificate No. <i>185248</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 21</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	27	1942		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Rindell Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony C. Rindell*

Service: *Pri 1st Reg & 9 and Co A 12th 116 Co 2 Batt. Itc*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Aug 07</i>	<i>1 Oct 07</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 5-1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rindell Mary W* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630,276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert*

Service: *O G 13 Reg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 May 1906</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc *30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *630,276*

6-679



NAME: *Rinderer, Allie* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. Troop C. 8' U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 27-1920</i>	<i>SEP 13-1921</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 16, 1922</i>	<i>Sept. 21 1922</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 27, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 5' 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Lyon + Lyon 9/29/21*

*\$2 fee Lyon + Lyon 10/7/22 Wm Fletcher RCV 10<sup>00</sup> 12/11/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *9/22* SEP 21 1921 41881

NAME *Rinderer, Wilhelmina* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *638,489* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Justus*

Service *Pt. A & G, 60" Ind. V. Inf.* c-5574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Jan. 26, 1928*

Reported *FEB 13 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Allie Rinderer</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1192884</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 15.</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID	
				to	

NAME		WILHELMINA RINDERER											
Certificate No.		638489											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1914

CHECK CANCELED

6-3574

NAME: *Rinderer, Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *638489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rinderer, Justus*

Service: *U. S. 60 Ind. V. I.*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>20 Feb. 1908</i>			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1187* 6-679

NAME: *Rinderknecht, Carl* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *905 538* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp F, 96th N Y Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Mar. 22, 1923.	May 28, 1923.			<i>May 21 1930</i>	JUN 12 1930

Remarks: *ok*





NAME: *Rinderknecht Carl* (3-P. A. 1.) *31857*

Certificate No. *905538* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Corpl F. 96 N York* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1228 Nov 06</i>	<i>2 Jan 07</i>	INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 8 - 1917</i>	<i>Apr 14 - 1917</i>
		<i>Jan 15 - 1917</i>	<i>5 Feb 1917</i>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>Jun 1912</i>	<b>28 FEB 1913</b>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31857</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rindfuszy Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *32382*

Certificate No. *195157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 57 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 18 - Feb 07</i>	<i>11 June 07</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 9 - 1914</i>	<i>Sept 23 - 1914</i>
		<i>May 1912</i>	<b>11 JAN 1913</b>		<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 9 - 1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died <i>Jan 30 - 1920</i>				Bureau notified <b>FEB 17 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32382</i>				Home: <i>Larwill C</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Carl Rinderknecht</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>905538</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>XX XX XX 22.50</u>		Remarks: <u>52 52 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3			1915.	3	4 57	
	4				4	4 57	
1908.	1			1916.	1	4 57	
	2				2	4 57	
	3			1920.	3	4 151.80	
	4				4	4 150	
1909.	1			1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3	4 36		1925.	3		
	4	4 36			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2		
	3	7 36		1930.	3		
	4	4 36			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Henry Rindfus</u>				Certificate No. <u>195157</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u>		Rate: <u>XX XX XX 19.32</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3	7 36		1915.	3	4 57	
	4	6 36			4	4 57	
1908.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 57	
	2	6 36			2	4 57	
	3	6 36		1920.	3	4 57	
	4	6 36			4	4 57	
1909.	1	6 36		1921.	1	4 57	
	2	6 36			2	4 57	
	3	6 36		1925.	3		
	4	6 36			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2		
	3	6 36		1930.	3		
	4	7 36			4		

NAME Rindge, Amy P

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 874466

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lyman G

Service

Pt G 1 Conn H A

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died - Dec. 21, 1925						
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

874.466

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt G 1 Conn H A Army

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 15		Apr 5, 1919	Aug 4, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10		John H. Stone	8/27/19			

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pindye Subraett*

Certificate No. *479259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen H. Pindye*

Service: *Bri. G. 9th V. I. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>1st June 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4455*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pindge Lyman G.* 25906

Certificate No. *283102* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. G. & Conn H. A.*

Disability: *Diar. Dis. Lungs and Heart. Vertigo. Res. Typhoid fever. and Sunstroke*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Dec 86</i>	<i>Dec 87</i>				
REISSUE	<i>40</i>	<i>Jul 5, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to: *Gr 3-8/20/18*

Died: *Mar 21. 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1919 3-1981**

Remarks:

*76* *Mar 21. 1919* Accrued order dated *AUG 4*, *705 S Main St.*  
*payable to widow Amy P. Pindge, Kokomo, Ind.*

Former Roll No. *27567* General Law. **SEP 30 1918** Home: *Dis 8/19*

6-681

NAME: <i>Juliaett Rindge</i>				Certificate No. <i>479857</i>			
Last <b>APR 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lynmar Y Rindge</i>				Certificate No. <i>283102</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Rindge, Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Septa*

Service: *Pn. 776 mpr. 1* *57 N. Main St. Portland N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-9 mch 05</i>	<i>2 Oct 05</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died <i>28 June 13 Pm.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>1813 Ho 4</i> Dated <i>7/4/13</i> Canceled.						
REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO <i>Eng Riddle</i>						
Former Roll No. BUREAU ORDER <i>14 Oct 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rindge, Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636,221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rindge, Susan M.*

Service: *115 1/2 W. 1st St. N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr. 28-1917</i>			
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 2/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6146329</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>Reimbursement order dated 8/15/18</i> <i>payable to Lily Key</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Susan M. Rindge</u>					Certificate No. <u>598160</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>		Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	8 24	1912.		1	9	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2	
		3	34			3	11			3				3				3				3	
		4	36			4	9			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	8	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3	9			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4	11 34 to date of death			4				4				4				4	
		1	10			1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	7			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Charles Rindge Kopf</u>					Certificate No. <u>636331</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 20 25</u>		Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	21	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 38			3				3				3	
		4				4	4			4	4 38			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	21	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	14			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	27			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 63 63	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 60 64.67			2				2				2	
		3				3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4				4	33			4	4 75			4				4				4	
1910.		1	14	1914.		1	36	1918.		1	29 74 77	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rindskopf, Isaac*

Certificate No. *195.700* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr A. 1 M @ @ Mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rindt Charles C*

Certificate No. *766.790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *~~2937830~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr B 63 OVJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>3 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16. 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1915 6-1081*

Remarks: *W*

*Died Oct 16 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1915*

*Sophia Rindt* *153 West Main St.*

*Chillicothe*

Former Roll No. *253* DEC 2 1915 ORIGINAL Home: *O.*

6-681



NAME: <i>Isaac Rindskopf</i>				Certificate No. <i>195700</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Charles C Rindt</i>				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <i>766.790</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15 MAR 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>293.830</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>12 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 60</i>	3	<i>11 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>12 60</i>	4	<i>DEAD</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>12/20/543</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>60</i>	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>29 00</i>	3	<i>12 00</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>30</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Rindt Rudolph** (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. **631169** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.**

Service: **Chief Bugler 5 Mo 2nd Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		23 Feb 1907	22 May 1907	Reis 20		20 May 1912	13 Sept 1912
Inc 15		16 Aug 1909	9 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **2/18/14** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **44644(a2)** Home:

6-681

NAME **Rindt, Sophia** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **800212** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1923**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles C**

Service **Pt B 63 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
W	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **June 26, 1930.**

Reported **JUL 15 1930**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME. <b>Rudolph Rindt</b>				<b>18458</b>				Certificate No. <b>631169</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate 120 1520</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/18	5 47		2	7 NT			2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	10 S E R			3				3		
	4	Q	APW		4				4				4		
	1	10	JHT		1	8 NT			1				1		
1908.	2	9	ABW	1912.	2	8 C. Q.		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	13	GER		3	11 A M			3				3		
	4	14			4	10/10 67 33			4				4		
	1	9	NT		1	4 LBL			1				1		
1909.	2	10	ANT	1913.	2	4 60		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3				3		
	4	10/8 40 80			4	4			4				4		
	1	11	N. D. B.		1	4 60			1				1		
1910.	2	7	S. E. R	1914.	2	GROCK 1		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	N. D. B.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>SOPHIA RINDT</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.													
Fees <b>800212</b>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 3											
RATE—		30 50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELLED

Set in 12m 7/2



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinda Sophia*

Certificate No. *800. 212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Gr. B. 63 O. O.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 25. 15</i>	<i>Nov 23. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		<i>100 Sep. Silas T. Garrett 12/24/15</i>				
		<i>Phillipcothe Ohio</i>				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
<i>Phillipcothe Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>153 N. Main St.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Rindy, Ole H.*

Certificate No. *445194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt & Corp H 27 Wis Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 17, 1925	April 2, 1925				
Inc	90	Apr 15, 1927	July 26, 1927				
Remarks: <i>mar 7 1930</i>				APR 11 1930			
				APR 8 1925			

6-6572

NAME: <i>Sophia Rinds</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>800.212</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							

6-681

NAME: <i>OLE H. RINDY,</i>		Certificate No. <i>445194</i>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920								
<b>GROUP 1</b>																
RATE—	50—	50—	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Rindy Ole Lo* 29385 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445194* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co 27 This Trif* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>26 Aug</i>	<i>1912</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>26 Aug</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Unsettled*

Former Roll No. *30-194* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rine Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171095* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *I I 17 Ohio I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>5 Oct 12</i>	<i>14 Jan 13</i>				

Fees: *25 S. Simpson*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Elzora*

Died: *3/19/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681

**DEAD**

*3/19/14* *1914* *order dated 1/15/15*

*to widow*



NAME: <i>Ole Lo Rindy</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>445194</i>							
Last paid to: <i>at 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 24 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
2				2		7		2		4	72	2		4	120
3				3				3		4	72	3		4	120
4				4		7		4			72	4		4	120
1				1		13		1		4	72	1		4	120
2				2		8		2		4	72	2		4	120
3				3		9		3		4	72	3		4	141
4				4		7		4		4	72	4		4	150
1				1		4		1		4	72	1		4	150
2				2		28	103.20	2		4	72	2		4	150
3				3		4		3		4	72	3		4	150
4				4		4	72	4		4	72	4		4	150
1				1		4	72	1		4	90	1		4	150
2				2		4	72	2		4	90	2		4	150
3				3		4	72	3		4	90	3		4	150
4				4		4	72	4		4	128	4		4	150
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Albert Pine</i>				Certificate No. <i>1171095</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
								GROUP 2							
								Acad							

NAME:

Rine, Alvin

Certificate No.

551753

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. H. Osage Co. Mo. H. S. S.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Apr. 1904	2 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Bureau notified:

Used order dated 6/1/12

Former Roll No.

132

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Rine Benjamin

Certificate No.

529182

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
CIVIL

Service:

P. 2 140 Ill Inf

Disability:

Mal poisoning and piles

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	19 Apr 99	13 Feb 1900	Per	15	29 May 1912	5 Feb 1913
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920		Inc	19	Jan 5. 1915	APR 8 1915
				Inc	22	Jan 5. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25356

Home:

MAY 8 1915

6-681

NAME: <i>Alvin Rine</i>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>557.753</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Pine				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 529182															
Last paid to:				R				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>				1 15 96 CH				1 9 150 CH				1			
2				2				2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>				2 11 96 CH				2 7 50 CH				2			
3				3 10 57				3 4 57				3 12 96 CH				3 12 8 50 CH				3			
4				4				4 4 57				4 12 96 CH				4 7 50 CH				4			
1				1 9 AM				1 4 57				13 96 CH				1 9 50 CH				1			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
2				2				2 4 57				2 12 96 CH				2 9 50 CH				2			
3				3				3 4 57				3 16 16980				3 8 50. CH				3			
4				4				4 13 57 CH				4 13 150 CH				Trans to No.				4			
1				1				1 13 57 CH				1 13 150 CH				Payment Card				1			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
2				2				2 11 57 CH				2 13 150 CH				2				2			
3				3				3 12 57 CH				3 13 150 CH				3				3			
4				4				4 12 57 CH				4 13 150 CH				4				4			
1				1				1 13 57 CH				1 8 150 CH				1				1			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
2				2				2 57				2 8 150 CH				2				2			
3				3				3 11 93 <sup>40</sup> CH				GROUP 3 PAID				3				3			
4				4				4 12 96 CH				TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4			



NAME: *Rine Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *529182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>19</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *6210100* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 NOV 11 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rine Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *64933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M. Rine*

Service: *Private Co A 2 Med Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>23 March 1867</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3989* 6-679

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <b>Oct 4 1916</b> Rate: <b>\$19</b>										Remarks: <b>Act of May 11, 1912</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Catharine Rine</b>										Certificate No. <b>64.933</b>									
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b> Rate: <b>12</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>6</b>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<b>7</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>5</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>7</b>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>5</b>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<b>DEED.</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>R.O. \$34.70 paid T.S.</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **RINE, DAVID** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **854757** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**  
**Special Act.**

Service: *Prvt B. 1st N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>15</del>	<del>FEB 13 1907</del>	APR 5 1907				
REISSUE	<del>24</del>	<del>FEB 16 1911</del>	MAR 2 1911				
1-0	40	mch 2. 1917	mch 23. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27. 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1918** **3-308**

Remarks:

**APR 6 1917**

Former Roll No. *10070 Civil War.* Home:

NAME: *Rine David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854.757* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Co B 1st N. Va. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Right inguinal hernia (incomplete) becoming complete.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	28 July 1897	4 May 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *10023* Home:



NAME: DAVID RINE					Civil War.					Certificate No. 854757					
1st paid to: 1907 @ 10 Civil War					Rate: 24 40					Remarks: Special Act.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/14	140	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	72		4		
	1	10	36		1	7			1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	7			2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	72		4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	120	1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	120		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	72		1	GROUP 3			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72		2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: David Rine					Certificate No. 854757										
1st paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 10					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow Special Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rine, Elizabeth M.*

Certificate No. *271.589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John S. Rine*

Service: *Private Co G 17 Va Vol Inf.*

74/ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 April 1889	21 June 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 23, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10812 DEC 23</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4018 DEC -4 1913</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rine Elzora* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *785316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Rine*

Service: *Pri 2. 17 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Grp</i>	12	<i>apl 3-1914</i>	JAN 15 1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 <i>for 100% Samuel Simpson</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1113</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Rine</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>271581</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	9			3	4	38		3	4	75
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75		1		GROUP 3
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Elzora Rine</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>785316</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	36	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Rine Foster* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191.375* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 8, 1921*

Service: *Pr. M. 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 18 June 29. 1920</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. S. F. Earliwine pd 8/20/21</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>US 1 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rine George C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629288* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32242*

Service: *Cpl C 149 Ohio A.G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 15 7 Mch 07</i>					
		<i>20 19. June: 07</i>	<i>23 Nov 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 07</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 19</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to: <i>Martha C. Wilson</i> Order Com'r</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32242</i>				Home: <i>Statl Skil Home</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Foster Rine</i>				Certificate No. <i>1171.375</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>18</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 54</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 18</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 18</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 18</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 18</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 18</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 18</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 18</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>8/20 201</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 54</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 54</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 54</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 54</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>George C. Rine</i>				Certificate No. <i>629288</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>46 2/3 46 20</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/31 20</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RINE, GEORGE H.**

Certificate No. **772078** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1919**  
~~Act of Feb. 11, 1907.~~

Service: *2nd Co. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	22	FEB 20 1907	MAY 1- 1907	INCREASE	30	Mar. 2, 1913	JUN 13 1913
<i>Inc</i>	15	31 Mar 1908	MAY 11 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 4 1912	JUN / 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1919** **3-1097**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **36520 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rine, Webster Ann*

Certificate No. **30944** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **War of 1812.**

Name of Soldier: *George H. Rine*

Service: *1st. New York Co Va. Mil.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Mar 1886	21 Dec 1880

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C.** *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *March 31, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1915** **3-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12*

6-679



NAME: <b>GEORGE N. RINE</b>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>772078</b>							
Last paid to: <b>@ 1000 07</b>				Rate: <b>30 40</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<b>6 36 43</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>6 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>6 36</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>6 36</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<b>5 45 10</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>5</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>5</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>5</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>5</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>4</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>0</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>5</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>4</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>4</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>5</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Bester Rine</b>				War of 1812 Widow				Certificate No. <b>30977</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>23</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<b>13</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>8</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>14</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>6</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<b>10</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>10</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>11</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>10</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>7</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>10</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>9</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>20</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>10</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>9</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>9</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pine James R* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Certificate No. *677344* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *St. B. 48 Ky Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 24-1914</i>	<i>March 3-1914</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 24-1919</i>		
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

 Fees: *atly none*  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 23. 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1922*  
 Remarks:  
*Salem Ky*  
 Former Roll No. *31343 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Pine John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *32828*  
 Certificate No. *587093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *P. E. 47 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>29 May 91</i>				<i>OCT 26 1914</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Jan 17</i>	<i>13 Feb 17</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Jan 11. 1917</i>	<i>June 4. 1917</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 JUL 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		

 Fees:  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
*2812. Amos St. St. Wayne Ind*  
 Former Roll No. *Act 32828* Home:



NAME: <u>James R. Pine</u>				Certificate No. <u>67734</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>33-50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	23	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	20	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	6	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	48
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	60
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	60
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60
1911.	2			1915.	2	4	60
1911.	3			1915.	3	4	60
1911.	4			1915.	4	4	60
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60
1912.	2			1916.	2	4	60
1912.	3			1916.	3	4	60
1912.	4			1916.	4	4	60
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60
1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60
1913.	4			1917.	4	4	60
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60
1914.	2			1918.	2	4	60
1914.	3			1918.	3	4	87
1914.	4			1918.	4	4	105
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	105
1915.	2			1919.	2	4	105
1915.	3			1919.	3	4	105
1915.	4			1919.	4	4	105
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	105
1916.	2			1920.	2	4	105
1916.	3			1920.	3	4	151.50
1916.	4			1920.	4	4	150
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150
1917.	2			1921.	2	4	150
1917.	3			1921.	3	4	150
1917.	4			1921.	4	4	150
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150
1918.	2			1922.	2	4	150
1918.	3			1922.	3	4	150
1918.	4			1922.	4	4	150
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	150
1919.	2			1923.	2	4	150
1919.	3			1923.	3	4	150
1919.	4			1923.	4	4	150
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	150
1920.	2			1924.	2	4	150
1920.	3			1924.	3	4	150
1920.	4			1924.	4	4	150
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	150
1921.	2			1925.	2	4	150
1921.	3			1925.	3	4	150
1921.	4			1925.	4	4	150
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	150
1922.	2			1926.	2	4	150
1922.	3			1926.	3	4	150
1922.	4			1926.	4	4	150
1923.	1			1927.	1	4	150
1923.	2			1927.	2	4	150
1923.	3			1927.	3	4	150
1923.	4			1927.	4	4	150
1924.	1			1928.	1	4	150
1924.	2			1928.	2	4	150
1924.	3			1928.	3	4	150
1924.	4			1928.	4	4	150
1925.	1			1929.	1	4	150
1925.	2			1929.	2	4	150
1925.	3			1929.	3	4	150
1925.	4			1929.	4	4	150
1926.	1			1930.	1	4	150
1926.	2			1930.	2	4	150
1926.	3			1930.	3	4	150
1926.	4			1930.	4	4	150

NAME: <u>John Pine</u>				Certificate No. <u>587093</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>33-50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3	4	75
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	75
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	75
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	75
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75
1911.	3			1915.	3	4	75
1911.	4			1915.	4	4	75
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75
1912.	3			1916.	3	4	75
1912.	4			1916.	4	4	75
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75
1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75
1913.	3			1917.	3	4	75
1913.	4			1917.	4	4	75
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75
1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75
1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75
1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75
1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
1916.	3			1920.	3	4	75
1916.	4			1920.	4	4	75
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	75
1917.	2			1921.	2	4	75
1917.	3			1921.	3	4	75
1917.	4			1921.	4	4	75
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	75
1918.	2			1922.	2	4	75
1918.	3			1922.	3	4	75
1918.	4			1922.	4	4	75
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	75
1919.	2			1923.	2	4	75
1919.	3			1923.	3	4	75
1919.	4			1923.	4	4	75
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	75
1920.	2			1924.	2	4	75
1920.	3			1924.	3	4	75
1920.	4			1924.	4	4	75
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	75
1921.	2			1925.	2	4	75
1921.	3			1925.	3	4	75
1921.	4			1925.	4	4	75
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	75
1922.	2			1926.	2	4	75
1922.	3			1926.	3	4	75
1922.	4			1926.	4	4	75
1923.	1			1927.	1	4	75
1923.	2			1927.	2	4	75
1923.	3			1927.	3	4	75
1923.	4			1927.	4	4	75
1924.	1			1928.	1	4	75
1924.	2			1928.	2	4	75
1924.	3			1928.	3	4	75
1924.	4			1928.	4	4	75
1925.	1			1929.	1	4	75
1925.	2			1929.	2	4	75
1925.	3			1929.	3	4	75
1925.	4			1929.	4	4	75
1926.	1			1930.	1	4	75
1926.	2			1930.	2	4	75
1926.	3			1930.	3	4	75
1926.	4			1930.	4	4	75

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Rine Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *IF MAY 1, 1920 7463*  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper*

Service: *Co. 2 6 W. Va Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>20 May 1907</i>			
INC 20		<i>May 9 1917</i>	<i>Apr 5 1917</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Shambaugh*  
*John*

Former Roll No. *8-888* APR 25 1917

NAME: *Rine Martha E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *45066*  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George C*

Service: *Capt C 149 O N G*

83 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>18 June 09</i>	<i>9 July 09</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41567 Act* 6-679

NAME: Margaret J. Pine OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 626499

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

4 APR 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Martha E. Pine Certificate No. 685049

Last paid to: 25 Rate: 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	736		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	636			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	736			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	736			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	736		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	736			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	736			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	736			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME **Rine Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **137144** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Oliver H**

Service **Pt F 157 Ohio Vols** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died **Jan 16, 1929.**

Reported **FEB 21 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Rine Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **137144** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.** ~~39570~~

Name of Soldier **Oliver H**

Service: **Pt F 157 O.V.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Dec 1868				
	12	19 Mch 1886	6 Dec 1869			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **385 DEC 1 1913 JAN 16 1929** 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rine, Mary S.*

Certificate No. *918,656* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Pt A 16 & F 198 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10 John T. Catnall*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* | Transferred to: *SEP 1922*

Died: *Sept. 6, 1922* | Bureau notified: *SEP 1922*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 6, 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV. 3- 1922 payable to Robert Rine. R.R. #3, Washington Court House, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 1922* | *NOV 8 1922* | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rine, Mary S**

Certificate No. **792333** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Solomon B Ross**

Service **Pt A 16 & F 198 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Aug 29, 1926*

Reported *SEP 20 1924*

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <u>Mary S. Rine</u>												Certificate No. <u>792333</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

6-581

NAME		MARY S RINE												Certificate No.		792333												Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30												GROUP 3																											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																				

3-1081  
2-9/18



NAME: *Rine Mary S.*

Certificate No. *792.333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Solomon B. Rose*

Service: *Pt A. 16 and Fr F. 198 O. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Board: **NOV 12 1917**

6-679

NAME: *Rine, Michael P.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *883471* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt L 7 Ill V Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 16, 1929<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Oct. 9, 1929</i>			<i>Apr 30 1930</i>	<i>MAY 12 1930</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1930</i>	<i>May 9, 1930</i>			<i>Apr 30, 1930</i>	

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 25 1930*  
*Payable to widow Eliza J. Rine*  
*521 North E St*  
*Nellington Kansas*



NAME: *Rinn, Michael P.* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88471* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co "D" 1st Ca. US* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>			<i>24 Nov 24-1913</i>	<i>Jan 27-1914</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>				<i>30 Nov 24-1918</i>	
		<i>18 20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>			<b>40 JUN 10 1913</b>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2270* **JUN 27 18 90** Home:

NAME: *Rinn, Noah* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *498472* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co "D" 10th Ca. US* **ACT FEB 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>			<i>25 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>30 June 1917</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>
						<b>40 JUN 10 1913</b>	

Fees: Inc 50, May 1, 1920 26  
Inc 72, Oct 23, 1920 / Nov 16, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *Sept 16 1922 (37)* OCT 3 1922 **Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 20 1918**

Remarks: *216 DATED 12/4/21 NAME*  
*VIEWED BY BUREAU ON 12/12/21*  
**DEC 25 1920**

Former Roll No. *2336* **JUN 27 18 90** Home: *W H 11/5/21*



NAME: *Michael C. Carey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907. Certificate No. *883471*

Last paid to: *Rate: 72 x 8 24 = 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 12	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 9	2 12	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 9	4 11	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9	2 11	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 11	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 12	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 12	2 12	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 11	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 5 100	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Neal Carey* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *498472*

Last paid to: *Rate: 72 x 8 24 = 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 12	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 11 716 WH	1927. 1
2 9	2 12	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 72	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4 9	4 12	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 10	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
2 9	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 11	3 10	3 4 75	3 4 161	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 12	1 4 75	1 12 216 WH	1	1
2 12	2 12	2 4 75	2 718 216 WH	2	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 75	3 4 216	3	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 75	4 4 216 WH	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 11	1 4 75	1 4 216	1	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 75	2 9 216	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

PAYEE

Rudolph Rine

FILE NO.

SC-724729

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Garage Please release all cards on the above to Final Adj. Accts. Section Veterans' admin	AME 3/7/39	R. S. E. J. Fleming chief

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <i>Rine, Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>DEAD</b> <i>64.208</i>		
Certificate No. <i>704.064</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Arthur Rine</i>						
Service: <i>Co. 46 126 0960</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Jan 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1917</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>DEC 15 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5714-55 Dated Dec 4, 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Sarah (line)</i>					Certificate No. <i>64208</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1905</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				
	4				4		36		4	4	59.87		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/4	36		2	4	36		2			2				2				2					
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3			3				3				3					
	4	12			4	4			4			4				4				4					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rine, William

Certificate No. 23300 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Co. 1st Reg. O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ADD		<del>12 12 1910</del>	<del>4 Jan 4 1</del>	INCREASE	23	Oct 26, 1914	MAR 19 1915
REISSUE.	17	MAY 20 1912	OCT 14 1912		30	Oct 26, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 25 1915 Home: DISCHARGED 20 Sept 09 ad 8 Feb 11  
C. H.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rine, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 817535 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pot B 2 Co. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	18	21 May 1912	25 Sept 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
✓	24	26 Apr. 1914	20 May 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	26 Apr. 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2.8 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Rine</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>23307</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7</i> 23				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 D	1915. 1	12 51 CH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	11 69 C. H.	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	15 69 CH	3		3		3	
4		4		4	14 69 CH	4	Inc.	4		4	
1908. 1		1	9 36 D	1	11 69 CH	1		1		1	
2		2	36	2	15 69 CH	2		2		2	
3		3	NOV 7 36 C. H.	3	14 69 CH	3		3		3	
4		4	16 C. H.	4	12 69 CH	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1	17 C. H.	1	13 69 CH	1		1		1	
2	36	2	12 C. H.	2	11 69 CH	2		2		2	
3	21 36 D	3	10 C. H.	3	12 69 CH	3		3		3	
4		4	17 51 C. H.	4	15 69 C. H.	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1	13 51 C. H.	1	GROUP 3	1		1		1	
2	9 36	2	16 51 C. H.	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	15 51 C. H.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	12 51 C. H.	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>William Rine</i>				Certificate No. <i>817535</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/4/1912-12</i>				Rate: <i>18 24-45 50</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120
1908. 1		1		1	4 72	1	4 120
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 141
4		4	8 62 60	4	4 72	4	4 150
1909. 1		1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150
1910. 1		1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150
2		2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150
3		3	7 67 60	3	4 72	3	4 150
4		4	4 72	4	132 80	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME: <i>William Rine</i>				Certificate No. <i>817535</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	9	
	3	10	36		3	10	PITTSBURGH
	4	8			4	14	1912
	1	7			1		GROUP 1
1909.	2	9		1913.	2		
	3	13			3		
	4	8			4		
	1	8			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		

NAME WILLIAM RINE,		Certificate No. 817535		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1			
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	4 50				
MAY	4 50				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	GROUP 1				
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

NAME: Rine William W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 312.230

Certificate No. 609,707 ARMY INVALID. Law: 10

Service: Pr C 149 on 91 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	18	Feb 07	17 Apr 07	Inc.	21	Feb 17, 1915	Mch 16, 1915
INC.	15	24 Feb 10	8 Mar 10		30	JUN 10 1915	W
	18	23 May 12	8 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				DB.	72	July 14-1920	Sept 30-1920
Transferred from:	<u>Columbus,</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>May 21, 1922. 37187 (2)</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>JUN 8 1922</u>		
Remarks:	<u>Washington C. H. O. 103</u>			<u>RP3</u>			
Died:	<u>May 21, 1922</u>			Accrued on:	<u>Aug 31, 1922</u>		
payable to widow:	<u>Mary J. Rine</u>			<u>Washington C. H. Ohio</u>			
Former Roll No.	<u>225902</u>			SEP 4 1922	<u>APR 1915</u>		
Home:							

NAME: Rineas Elias M (3-P. A. 1.) 32112

Certificate No. 360830 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Mason G 101 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>July 90</u>	<u>Oct 91</u>	CLASS.	24	<u>Mch 9, 1914</u>	<u>Mch 24, 1914</u>
		<u>23 MAY 1912</u>	<u>28 DEC 1912</u>		30	<u>Mch 9, 1919</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>June 6, 1915</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>1916</u>		
Remarks:				<u>Check No. 8426654 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.</u>			
Former Roll No.	<u>1101 31, 1911</u>			Home:			

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
- William W Rine		ACT MAY 11, 1912		609707	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
10 MAR 4 1910		14-18 2+30-50 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1 57 1.07		1 11 45		1 4 54 1.70	
2 1		2 12 45		2 4 63	
3 9 36		3 11 45		3 4 63	
4 1		4 11 45		4 4 63	
1 7 36		1 11 45		1 4 63	
2 1		2 11 45		2 4 63	
3 9 36		3 11 45		3 4 63	
4 1		4 11 45		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36 1.30		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11 54		4 4 63	
1 11 36		1 11 54		1 4 63	
2 11		2 11 54		2 4 63	
3 11 36		3 11 54		3 4 63	
4 11 36		4 11			

NAME: <i>Cesar M Rinear</i>						Certificate No. <i>360830</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>X.XX 24</i>			Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.		1	<i>Inc.</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<del><i>4 72</i></del>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>GRO.</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 36 80</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>12-13-36</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 54</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>1 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 54</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>1 36</i>			2	<i>28 4 54 11</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>16 36</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>1 36</i>			4	<i>72</i>			4				4				4	



NAME: *Rinear Harmon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *400.302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *298.880*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr A. 02 La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Apr 07	8 Aug 08				
Inc.	15	24 Aug 10	19 Sept 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIAS, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *8-25-08* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7326-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rinear John H* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *462740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *33000*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 47 Ind*

Disability: *GS 1st Lt Shldr to forearm Chr Quarters Dis Sect.*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	14 Feb 07	25 Mch 07	Reis.	20	MAY 1912	12 SEP 1912
Inc.	14	28 Dec 10	17 Feb 11	Inc.	24	Mch 4, 1917	May 10, 1917
Inc.	15	5 Mch, 11	18 Mch, 11		35	June 10, 1918	A

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1919*

Remarks: *96*  
*payable to widow Sarah H.*  
*Accepted order dated April 2, 1919*

Former Roll No. *9927460* Home:

MAY 3 1919

6-681

NAME: <i>Harmon Rinear</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>400.302</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks: <i>298.880</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 50.47</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>15</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>15</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>14 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 30</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John W Rinear</i>				Certificate No. <i>462740</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10 DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>6 44</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>12 35</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>7 42</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>26</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 42</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<b>GRU...</b>
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>13 42</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 43 97</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>234 60</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>60</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 91 80</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		

NAME: *Rinear Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920  
 Certificate No. *867047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *John W.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
 Service: *Priv. A. 47 2 Ind. Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 12-1919</i>	<i>Apr 21-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Fees: *L. L. Martz* \$ *10.00* 5/12/19  
 GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. MAY 3 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Rinearson Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 32753  
 Certificate No. *623351* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P. D. 153 Ind*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Oct 07</i>	<i>26 Feb 08</i>				

 Fees: Died *Aug 19 1911* Accrued order dated *Dec 4 1917*  
 payable to widow: *Sarah J.*  
 Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:  
 Died: *Aug 19 1911* Bureau notified DEC 16 1911  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *Act 32753* Home: 6-681



NAME: Sarah C. Rinear				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. 867047							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Jefferson Rinearson				Certificate No. 623351											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 15				Remarks: Feb							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 33 10 50	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinearson, Maranda*

Certificate No. *573.203* ARMY WIDOW. 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rinearson, Cornelius*

Service: *Pt. C. 153 Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 May 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 1914*

Remarks: *See let. P.O. 5811 - A. J. Peck, Gen.*

Ord. of appointment filed with voucher paid *June 9/11*

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *A. J. Peck* ORDER COM'S *11/22-14*

Former Roll No. *885*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Rinearson Margaret S

Certificate No. 954802 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Thomas H

Service Pt C 153 Ind Inf

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 30 1924	Nov 24 1924			

Died: *May 23, 1926*

Reported: *JUN 6 1926*

Remarks:

6-6573





NAME: *Rinearson Sarah F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *835054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Jefferson* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Service: *Priv. P. 153. Ind. Inf.*  
 74 ISSUES: *married 1896-* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 23 - 1916</i>	<i>Dec 4 - 1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Alex. Hess* \$ *10.00* 11/18  
*GROUP 2*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan. 17, 1923.* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1923*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *126*

NAME: *Rinearson Thomas H.* 26210 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *505441* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *P 6 153 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Chronic. Inj. L. Groin. Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>15 July 03</i>	<i>14 Nov 03</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>July 14, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1921</i>
<i>REISSUE 35</i>		<i>July 31 - 1918</i>	<i>Oct 8 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *27793* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Sarah F Rinearson* Certificate No. *835054*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 . .	1911. 1 . .	1915. 1 . .	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 . .
2 . . .	2 . . .	2 . . .	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 . . .
3 . . .	3 . . .	3 . . .	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 . . .
4 . . .	4 . . .	4 . . .	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 . . .
1908. 1 . .	1912. 1 . .	1916. 1 . .	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 . .
2 . . .	2 . . .	2 . . .	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 . . .
3 . . .	3 . . .	3 . . .	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 . . .
4 . . .	4 . . .	4 . . .	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 . . .
1909. 1 . .	1913. 1 . .	1917. 1 . .	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 . .
2 . . .	2 . . .	2 . . .	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 . . .
3 . . .	3 . . .	3 . . .	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 . . .
4 . . .	4 . . .	4 11/8 75.25	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 . . .
1910. 1 . .	1914. 1 . .	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 . .
2 . . .	2 . . .	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 . . .
3 . . .	3 . . .	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 . . .
4 . . .	4 . . .	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 . . .

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

6-381

NAME: *Thomas H. Rinearson* Certificate No. *505441*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-50* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 . .	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 . .
2 . . .	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2 . . .
3 . . .	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 72	3 . . .
4 . . .	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 72	4 . . .
1908. 1 . .	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 72	1928. 1 . .
2 . . .	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2 . . .
3 . . .	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 . . .
4 . . .	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 . . .
1909. 1 . .	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 72	1929. 1 . .
2 . . .	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 . . .
3 . . .	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 . . .
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 . . .
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1 4 216	1 4 72	1930. 1 . .
2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 . . .
3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 . . .
4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 . . .

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1922

Trade & Mo. Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Rinearson, Thomas H.

505 441

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 153 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	July 14, 1921				Sept. 28, 1924	ck	OCT - 6 1924
Died <u>Sept. 28, 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 24 1924</u>								
payable to widow <u>Margaret S. Rinearson</u>				<u>Andrews</u> <u>Indiana</u>				

NAME: Rinebarger, Henry				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 827448				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <u>Pt C 153 Ohio V. I.</u>				Law:			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Apr 18 1910</del>	<del>31 May 1910</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr 18 1915</del>	<del>Jan 12 1916</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1919							
<del>18</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>8 Jan 1913</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mich. 6, 1920</u>				Bureau <u>MAY 19 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>100</u>				Home: <u>DEC 13 1921</u>			
Accrued order dated <u>Dec. 6, 1921</u>				payable to widow <u>Mary A.</u>			



NAME THOMAS H RINEARSON

Certificate No. 505441

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
a-0571

JANUARY 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72  
MARCH 4 72  
APRIL 4 72  
MAY 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME:

Henry Rinebarger

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

827448

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 2+30

Remarks:

18 2+30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4 54	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 54	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 54	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME

Rinebarger, Juliaette

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

549180

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Leander

Service

Pt. F 55 Ohio V. Inf.

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Dec 18, 1928,

JAN 24 1929

NAME:

Rinebarger, Juliaette

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

549180

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1930

Name of Soldier:

Leander

Service:

Pt F 55 Ohio V I

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Dec 02	19 Mch 03	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
8 1/2 per 1908 by act of that date.						
Fee NO. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME JULIAETTE RINEBARGER

Certificate No.

549180

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME:

Juliaette Rinebarger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

62465

549180

Last paid to:

1907 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 36
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 36
1 13 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 36
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 36
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 36
4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 36
1 12 36	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 36	2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 36	4 36
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 36	2 36
3 0 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 36	3 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 36	4 36



NAME Rinebarger Mary A (3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 907595

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt G 15 Ohio Inf

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 22 1920	Dec 6 1921
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 22 1920</del>	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 11, 1929

MAR 27 1929

NAME: Rinebarger Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907595

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service:

Pri G 15 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 22 1920	Dec 6 1921

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 12 1921

6-679

NAME MARY A RINEBARGER

Certificate No. 907595

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME MARY A. RINEBARGER

Certificate No. 907595

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO

6-27

NAME: *Rinebarger Thomas M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29641 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515212* ARMY INVALID. *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv F 55 Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 20 1914</i>	<i>OCT 9 1914</i>
<i>Priv 16</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 20 1919</i>	
				<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Regt. Ark*

Died: *Feb. 25 - 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1923*

Remarks: *Seymour Iowa*

Former Roll No. *30375 A 2* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rinebarger William* 212 (3-P. A. 1.) 1444

Certificate No. *190.133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. A, 210" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Disease & loss sight right eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 4/91</i>	<i>Apr. 30/01</i>	<i>Inc. 22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 17/09</i>	<i>Dec. 6/09</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Oct. 31/12</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *33* Home: 6-691



NAME: Thomas M. Pinebarger Certificate No. 515212

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1900 Rate: 12 16 20 35.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	100
	2				2	17			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50
	1				1	6			1	4	60		1	4	105		11	4	50
1908.	1		13 88	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
	2		16 36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	135		3	4	50
	3		16 36		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		GROUP 1.		
	4		30		1	4	28		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1909.	1			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	2				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	3				4		48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	4		8		1	4	48		1		60		1	4	150		1		
1910.	1		7	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	2		7		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	3		8		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	4		11		NOV 4	4	48		4	4	117		4	4	150		4		

6-681

NAME: William Pinebarger Certificate No. 190133

Last paid to: 1444 Rate: 12 15 18 22.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50
	1				1	6	45		1	4	67 50		1	4	96		11	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	2				3	14	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50
	3				4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		Trans to No		
	4				1	4			1	4	67 50		1	4	150		Payment Card		
1909.	1			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	2				3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3		
	3				4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
	4		5 36		1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	1		7 43 70	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	2		7 45		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3		
	3		8 45		4	5	63 53		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		
	4		7 45										4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rinebarger, William

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

190133

Service

Pt. A, 210" Pa.

Disability

1 00  
1 20

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

ck

Apr 23-1926

Reported

MAY 1 1 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

10580 (3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	<del>18</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	<del>30</del>				
REISSUE	23	Oct. 1912	JUN 9, 1913		30	June 10, 1918	
	<del>27</del>	<del>Dec. 1913</del>			32	Dec. 27, 1919	
Fees	<del>19</del>	<del>27 Dec. 1917</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>22</del>	<del>27 Dec. 1922</del>					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.			Transferred to:			
Died:							
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

3761, 18288

Honed:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM RINEBARGER

Certificate No.

Fees 190133

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: William Rinebarger		Act of May 1, 1920		Certificate No. 580976	
Last paid to:		Rate: 50 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 14 36		1915. 1 4 46 50	
2		2 14 36		2 4 46 50	
3		3 14 36		3 4 46 50	
4		4 16 36		4 4 46 50	
1		1 14 36		1 4 46 50	
1908. 2		1912. 2 17 36		1916. 2 4 46 50	
3		3 13 36		3 4 46 50	
4 16 36		4 17 36		4 4 46 50	
1 15 36		1 4		1 4 46 50	
1909. 2 14 36		1913. 2 10 36		1917. 2 18 46 50	
3 15 36		3 4		3 10 5 46 50	
4 13 36		4 4 40 50		4 17 46 50	
1 12 36		1 inc. 44 97		1 inc. 54 32	
1910. 2 14 36		1914. 2 4 46 50		1918. 2 19 57	
3 14 36		3 4 46 50		3 19 87 80	
4 14 36		4 4 46 50		4 21 90	



NAME: Rineberger David L. (1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 431.033 ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ Invalid Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Service: Pt. K 6 Ky.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 28 1889	July 22 1890			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>1894</u> <u>Oct 24 to</u> <u>Accrued order dated JAN 6 1927</u> <u>Olivet</u> <u>payable to widow Nancy R Rusk</u> <u>Ill.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Rineberger George 44613 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 679735 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt - K-55 Ohio Vol Inf

Guardian: Eva Hoing - Pioche Nevada Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June, 1909  
for under jurisdiction of: Dist. Court, Lincoln Co., Wash.  
Bond \$6000 Made at Pioche Nev.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>15 July 1907</u>		<u>Dorothy Anna</u>	<u>15 July 1907</u>	<u>12 May 1919</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr 1908</u>	<u>21 Apr 1909</u>	<u>Estelle Maria</u>		<u>10 July 1921</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>10 RM Septon Washoe</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>SEP 26 1921</u> <u>to Com m</u>		
Remarks: <u>San Pioche Nevada</u> <u>Mar. 1911</u> <u>Shahoe</u> <u>" 1913.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME: <i>David L Rineberger</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>431.033</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4 1894 @ 8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: <i>George Rineberger</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>679735</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 2 = 30 + 6</i>				Remarks: <i>Eva Hing Son</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>26 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>11 48</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 48</i>		2		<i>17 48</i>		2		<i>12 46 60</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 48</i>		3		<i>17 48</i>		3		<i>12 42</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>14 48</i>		4		<i>17 48</i>		4		<i>11 42</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 48</i>	1916.	1		<i>18 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>11 42</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 48</i>		2		<i>19 48</i>		2		<i>11 42</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 48</i>		3		<i>20 48</i>		3		<i>16 132 20</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 48</i>		4		<i>20 48</i>		4		<i>10 108</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>8 1/5 48</i>	1917.	1		<i>3 4 48</i>	1921.	1		<i>15 108</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 315.60</i>		2		<i>9 5 48</i>		2		<i>7 4 48</i>		2		<i>25 108</i>		2		
	3		<i>20 48</i>		3		<i>22 48</i>		3		<i>27 48</i>		3		<i>17 44 40</i>		3		
	4		<i>27 48</i>		4		<i>23 48</i>		4		<i>18 48</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 48</i>	1914.	1		<i>18 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>18 48</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>20 48</i>		2		<i>20 48</i>		2		<i>14 48</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 48</i>		3		<i>19 48</i>		3		<i>12 48</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 48</i>		4		<i>17 48</i>		4		<i>16 48</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Rineberger, George* *Decided*

Certificate No. *1076747* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. K. 55th Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Detn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Surv</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 30* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. *822 R.S.* Home:

6-681

NAME Rinebold, Jane (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 800996 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis

Service Pt. C, 141st Pa. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *Dec. 21. 1926*

Reported *1927*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING





NAME: *Rinebold Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800.996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pt 141 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Sept 17. 1914	DEC 8 1915	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	W			
U.C.	20	June 14-1917	Nov 17. 1917			

Fees: *25 Andrew Milt 11/16*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rinebold Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54,541* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* *3-a* *1061*  
*ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt. 6, 141 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	apr. 20/08	may 7/08				
"	24	June 1/12	mch 13/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to: *9/16 12/14 order dated 5/5/15*

Died: *Sept. 16. 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1914*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jane Rinebold* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. *800996*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 0 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 20	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 20	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 75	1923. 4 1 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *3-a Lewis Rinebold* Certificate No. *54,541*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20:24:1061* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 60	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 60	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 60	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 60	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 60	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 60	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: <i>Rinebolt Jacob</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>32546</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>741609</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 17, 1908</del>
Service: <i>P. I. 19 Ohio</i>			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Disability: ,			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 90</i>	<i>14 Mch 92</i>
<i>Reinst 11</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Oct 12</i>	
<i>16</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 16</i>	
Fees:		<i>35 Sep 6, 1922</i> Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32546</i>		Home:	

NAME.		Pinebolt Mary		(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.		658662		ARMY WIDOW.
Name of Soldier:		George Pinebolt		
Service:		Corpl K 136 Pa Inf.		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Orig	12	1 May, 1908	18 Sept. 1908	
Fees:				
Transferred from:		PITTSBURGH		
Transferred to:				
Died:		Nov 23 1916 (Am) Bureau notified DEC 8 1916		
Remarks:		753 Napoleon St. Johnstown, Pa.		
Former Roll No.				

NAME: *Jacob Pinebolt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *741609*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12.14.15.30.50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1	
2 6 36	2 4 42	2 4 90	2 4 50	2	
3 7 36	3 4 42	3 4 90	3 4 50	3	
4 7 36	4 4 42	4 4 90	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 42	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2 7 36	2 4 42	2 4 90	2 4 50	2	
3 7 36	3 4 42	3 4 152	3 4 50	3	
4 7 36	4 4 45.87	4 4 150	TRANS. to	4	
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1925. 2	
2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 150		3	
3 4 36	3 4 48	3 4 150		1929. 2	
4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 150		3	
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 48		4	
2 4 36	2 4 42	2 4 48		1930. 2	
3 4 36	3 4 42	3 4 93.20		3	
4 4 36	4 4 42	4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

6-661

NAME: *Mary Pinebolt* Certificate No. *658662*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

17/1

NAME: *Rinebolt Nancy* (S-P. A. 2.) *45395*

Certificate No. *479951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P 623 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>20 June 99</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 20 - 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 14 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>41278 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rinecker Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *317.446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H Rinecker*

Service: *Private Co C Punnett Legion Md Pot Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 August 1890</i>	<i>11 December 1891</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1908</i>		<i>3-1081</i>		
Remarks: <i>Accepted for pension to date of death</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>12148</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Nancy Rinebolt</i>				Certificate No. <i>479931</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	19	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36
	2				2	21	36
	3				3	21	36
	4				4	18	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4	
	4	26	36		4		
1910.	1	3	4 36	1914.	1		36
	2	17	36		2	4	36
	3	16	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	8	4 36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60 87
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Eugene H. Hinecker</i>				Certificate No. <i>317.446</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓		1911.	1		
	2	✓			2		
	3	✓			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Rinecker, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *688869* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. W 49" Pa. N. I.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		7 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1907	19 Oct 1907	24		24 May 1912	29 Nov 1912
20		2 Jan 1908	12 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 9. 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1814 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rinecker, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873059* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. B 21" Pa. V. Cav* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		13 <sup>th</sup> May 1907	8 Jan 1908	<del>16</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				20		24 " 1913	29 Mch 1913
				24		" " 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27, 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1915**

Remarks: *8/27 1915 Sarah E. 1/20/16*

Former Roll No. *2584 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John N. Rinecker</i>				Certificate No. <i>688869</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15.00.74</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*Handwritten notes in first table:*  
 1907.4: *10*  
 1908.2: *97*  
 1908.3: *11*  
 1909.1: *12*  
 1909.2: *12*  
 1909.3: *12*  
 1909.4: *4 72*  
 1910.1: *72*  
 1910.2: *4 77*  
 1910.3: *GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>Samuel Rinecker</i>				Certificate No. <i>873059</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12.00.20</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*Handwritten notes in second table:*  
 1907.4: *1/4 3480*  
 1908.3: *11*  
 1909.2: *12*  
 1909.3: *12*  
 1909.4: *12*  
 1910.1: *12*  
 1910.2: *12*  
 1911.1: *13*  
 1911.2: *12*  
 1911.3: *13*  
 1911.4: *13*  
 1912.1: *13*  
 1912.2: *22*  
 1912.3: *4 34 1/2*  
 1912.4: *INC. 53 33*  
 1913.1: *4 60*  
 1913.2: *4 60*  
 1913.3: *4 60*  
 1913.4: *4 60*  
 1914.1: *4 60*  
 1914.2: *4 60*  
 1914.3: *4 60*  
 1914.4: *4 60*  
 1915.1: *4 60*  
 1915.2: *4 60*  
 1915.3: *4 60*  
 1915.4: *16*  
 1916.1: *16*  
 1916.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1916.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1916.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1917.1: *16*  
 1917.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1917.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1917.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1918.1: *16*  
 1918.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1918.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1918.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1919.1: *16*  
 1919.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1919.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1919.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1920.1: *16*  
 1920.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1920.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1920.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1921.1: *16*  
 1921.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1921.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1921.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1922.1: *16*  
 1922.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1922.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1922.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1923.1: *16*  
 1923.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1923.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1923.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1924.1: *16*  
 1924.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1924.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1924.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1925.1: *16*  
 1925.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1925.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1925.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1926.1: *16*  
 1926.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1926.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1926.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1927.1: *16*  
 1927.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1927.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1927.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1928.1: *16*  
 1928.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1928.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1928.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1929.1: *16*  
 1929.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1929.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1929.4: *GROUP 2*  
 1930.1: *16*  
 1930.2: *GROUP 2*  
 1930.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1930.4: *GROUP 2*



NAME: *Rinecker Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv. B. 21 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 25 - 1915</i>	<i>Jan 20 - 1916</i>
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
<i>GROUP 2</i>			

Transferred from:

Died: *June 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126*

NAME: *Rine dollar Mark (Incompetent)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *518875* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P K 15 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 8, 1908* Bureau notified: *Sept 22 1908*

Remarks: *Payable to James S. Maloney, Conserv. Certificate of Court filed Nov 1906.*

*1/11 Carroll 311*

Former Roll No. *44230 (ag)* Home:

NAME: Sarah C. Rinecker Certificate No. 802610

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 = 25 - 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	17	14.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	<del>4</del> 90		3			
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	GROUP 2		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Mark Rine dollar (James S. Maloney, Cousin) Certificate No. 518875

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 Remarks: 18311

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/4	12.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/22	60.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/21	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JMT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>Rinedollar, Mary C</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>499,578</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <b>John C</b>						
Service: <b>Corp A 146 Ill Inf</b>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig 8</b>		<b>1 June 1900</b>	<b>14 Sept 1900</b>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Sept 17 1900</b>		Bureau notified: <b>10-17-00</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>22762</b>						

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>Rinedollar, Nelson</b>				ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>977709</b>							
Disability <b>Hosp Stwd U S A</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				6-6572			
				Died <b>July 2, 1925</b>   Reported <b>JUL 15 1925</b> Remarks: <b>ck-</b>			





NAME: *Rinedollar Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *977 709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Hosp Stewd U S A*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Oct 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 12 1913</i>	<i>DEC 23 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>210290</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>44343 (a 8)</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Rineer, Amos* (3-P. A. 1.) *3.* **64**

Certificate No. *543.915* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. G21" Pa. bar. & C135" (a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>May 3/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/28/12 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Nelson Rinedollar		18351		Certificate No. 977709															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)		Rate: 12		Remarks: 152# 2040-50															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6/7	320		2	7	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	JHT		3	1	SER		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	1	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	ABW		2	8	C.G.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13	SEH		3	11	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	1	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	1/12	4370	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	10	AMF		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	1	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	50
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: 3 Amos Rineer		Certificate No. 543915																	
Last paid to: 64		Rate: 20																	
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/3	1813		2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	22	5667	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rineer, Mary A. 558-K

Certificate No. 738.287 **ARMY WIDOW.** DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19 1903

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Pt. G. 21" Pacard + C. 135" Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
REGULAR	12	Feb 15/12	Mar 11/12			

Fees:  

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:  

Died: Apr 9-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 6 1915

Remarks:  

Former Roll No.   6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rineer Sarah A

Certificate No. 875868 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT SEP 8 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas A. Rineer

Service: Pt. G. 4' N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 7-1915	Aug 29-1919			
	20	Aug 16-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917				

Fees: R. Phillips #10.9/18/19

**GROUP 2**  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:   Transferred to:  

Died: Mar 15-1921 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks:  

Former Roll No.   6-679

NAME: 558-K Mary A. Rineer				Certificate No. 738,287			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: Nathan Bickford, \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	10 31 60	
	3				3	9 36	
	4				4	8 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4	
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Rineer				Certificate No. 875868			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Rineer, Simon</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>1310</b>	
Certificate No.: <i>598.099.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</i> <del>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Co. 6, 135" "D. 195" Pa.</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 12/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 31/07.</i>
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del><i>Jan. 13/11</i></del>	<del><i>Jan. 13/11</i></del>
REISSUE	27	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 20-1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <b>Rineer, Simon</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.: <b>598 099</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Corp. C, 135" D, 195" Pa.</b>	Disability:		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	Inc. 72	Nov. 13, 1922.	Apr. 4, 1923.
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <i>March 23, 1924</i>		<i>APR - 5 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ok</i>			
On <i>Mar 23, 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <b>JUL 1924</b>			
Payable to <i>Elsie Leffer</i>		<i>Dearyville Pa.</i>	

6-6572



NAME: <u>Simon Rineer</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>598,099</u>																
Last paid to: <u>1310</u>					Rate: <u>15 20 27 38 50</u> Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	50-	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	2	9	4 50		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4 50	1927.	2	
	3	9	14 <sup>20</sup>		3	7	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4 50		3	
	4	6	45		4	8	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4 50		4	
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4 50		2	
	3	8	45		3	19	60		3	4	81		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3	4 50		3	
	4	9	45		4	8	60		4	4	81		4	4	150		4			4	
1909.	1	8	45		1	28	60 <sup>5740</sup>		1	4	81		1	4	150		1	Trans to No. 1		1	
	2	7	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card	1929.	2
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3			3	
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4			4	
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1
	2	7	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2			2	
	3	9	45		3	4	81		3		100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3			3	
	4	8	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME		SIMON RINEER	
Certificate No.		598099	
Fees		598099	
RATE-		5672	
		GROUP-2	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 72		
MARCH	4 72		
APRIL	4 50 <sup>10340</sup>	CHECK CANCELLED	
MAY	4 72		
JUNE	4 72	DEAD	
JULY	4 72	18 <sup>48</sup>	
AUGUST	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.	
SEPTEMBER	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72		

NAME: *Rineck, Thomas* 3 (3-P.A. 1.) 1353

Certificate No. *563.028.* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1902.

Service: *Ch. 64" 77.7*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 11/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 8/07.</i>				
INCREASE	<del>20</del>	<del><i>Sept. 26/10</i></del>	<i>Nov. 15/10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 16-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 29 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1915**

Remarks: *Mar. 27 1915* From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. *3-1081-dated 4-19-10*

Used *3/27 1915* Accrued order dated *8/29/19...*

Payable to widow *Sarah A.*

Former Roll No. Home: *918* 6-681

NAME: *Rinehiemer Peter* 32 (3-P.A. 1.) 1168

Certificate No. *978.357.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1902.

Service: *Ch. 143" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>May 9/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 17/08.</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	<del>20</del>	<del><i>June 4/10</i></del>	<i>June 6/11.</i>				
REISSUE	21	<i>Aug 26-1912</i>	<i>May 22-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *April 10, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1919**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890* *Apr 10 1919* *June 15-1920*

Dayable to *Gertrude*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 3				Thomas Rineer				DEAD				Certificate No. 563,028			
Last paid to: 1353				Rate: \$5.20 22 <sup>50</sup>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3		
	4		23 <sup>30</sup>		4	6	60		4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	45		2	6	60		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	60		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	73 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: 32				Peter Rinehimer				Certificate No. 978,357							
Last paid to: 1168				Rate: \$5.20 22 <sup>30</sup>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	45		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	63		3		
	4		47 <sup>50</sup>		4	7	60		4	4	63		4		
1908.	1	8	62 <sup>50</sup>	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	60		2	4	63		2		
	3	8	45		3	19	60		3	4	63		3		
	4	9	45		4	8	60		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60 <sup>27</sup>	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	63		2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	63		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	63		3	4	79 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		



NAME: *Rinehard James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *274.965* ARMY INVALID. Law: *301.820 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr I 166 0282*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Feb 07	21 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks: *Milwaukee*

Former Roll No. *2364-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rinehard, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *193.934* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co B 14 Ill V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		19 Feb 1907	22 Apr 1907	30		27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913
20		23 May 1908	19 June 1908				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 9 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *585 JUN 27 18 90* Home: *Ad Dis 12/1/09*

6-681

NAME: <u>James M. Pinchard</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>274.965</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 JUN 4 - 1907 20</u>				Rate: <u>301.820</u>				Remarks: <u>301.820</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	26	26.93		2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	11	60		4				4				4		
	1		9 60		1	11	60	Reimb.	1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 60	1912.	2		30 50	Reimb. Paid	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 60		3			Reimb. Paid	3				3				3		
	4				4			GROUP 3	4				4				4		
	1		11 60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James M. Pinchard</u>				<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>				Certificate No. <u>192934</u>											
Last paid to: <u>15 20.30</u>				Rate: <u>15 20.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 60	1912.	2		22		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		12		1		82 33		1				1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2		4		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		17		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1		12		1		90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		12		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME: *Rinehardt Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *364370* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29952*  
 Service: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1904*  
 Disability: *Pr L 28 This Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 25 1907</i>				
<i>Inv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Sept 1910</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/2/12* Bureau notified: *18 1914*

Remarks: *Charles Dunlap applied for the County Court of Walworth Co. Wis. Feb. 28-1911 Bond \$1000.00*

Former Roll No. *45362* Home: *Nat'l Home.* *39813*

NAME: *Rinehart Ada L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *679263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1903*  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Rinehart*  
 Service: *Pr 1st Regt Co. 1st Regt 1st Div Co. 2, 11th Ill Va Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>15 Apr 1909</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *2/27/15* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*



NAME: <i>Albert Reinhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>364370</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Charles Dunlap Gar</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1		<i>Sam</i>
2	14	8	60	2	18	5	9080
3	12		36	3	11		45
4	11		36	4	10		45
1	13		36	1	11		45
2	14		36	2	13		45
3	17		36	3	13		45
4	12		36	4	14		45
1	9		36	<b>GROUP 1</b>			
2	17		36	2			
3	13		36	3			
4	11		36	4			
1	15		36	1			
2				2			
3				3			
4	19	10	80	4			

NAME: <i>Ida S. Reinhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>679263</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36
2				2			6 36
3				3			11 36
4				4			14 36
1				1			10 36
2				2			11 36
3				3			10 36
4				4			10 36
1				1			4 36
2	29	60	70	2			4
3	13		36	3			4
4	11		36	4			4
1	11		36	1			4 36
2	6		36	2			4 36
3	12		36	3			4 36
4	10		36	4			4 36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart, Adam*

Certificate No. *464995* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co E 143 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Rheum and disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 May 1904</i>	<i>29 Sept 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1908* Bureau notified: *Dec 22 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7 G. L.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Robert C. Parsons*

Certificate No. *25,500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Robert C. Parsons*

Service: *Private 1st U.S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.

*89*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 May 1902</i>	<i>27 March 1903</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1903.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 8-1917</i>			
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 1920* Bureau notified: *7-108* MAR 16 1920

Remarks: *2/16 1920 P. C. m. b. dated 21-28-204*  
*W. D. Parsons*

Former Roll No. *210* MAR 14 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Adam Pinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>464998</i>			
APR paid 1908				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>13 1/2</i>			3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		
	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Adam Pinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>368299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4-1906</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>12</i>		1911.	1	<i>8</i>	
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>9</i>	
	3	<i>18</i>			3	<i>15</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>8</i>	
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1	<i>16</i>	
	2	<i>24 20</i>			2	<i>7</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>10</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>14</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>16</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	



NAME: <i>Rinehart, Albert</i>				(3—P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>151651</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>P. 21 This US</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1226 Feb-1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8 Dec. 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1908</i>					
Remarks: <i>Unclassified order dated 25 May 1908</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>55 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rinehart, Alice McB</i>				(3—P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <i>643979</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: <i>Evan T</i>							
Service: <i>1st Lt and Q M 165 Pa Dftd Mil Inf</i>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Died: <i>Nov. 29, 1924</i>							
Reported: <i>JAN 30 1925</i>							
Remarks:							

6-6574

NAME: <i>Albert Fincham</i>					Certificate No. <i>157651</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	DIED 8 Dec			1	1907			1	1908			1	1909			1	1910	
1908.	2			1912.	2	Arts		1916.	2	1907		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible]





NAME: <i>Alice M. B. Pinchart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>643 979</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5			4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	10 17	20		2	5			2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3		75		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Amanda Pinchart</i>				Certificate No. <i>306225</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	10	
	3	9	34		3	9	
	4	7	36		4	9	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	14			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	14			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Amanda S.*

Certificate No. *868.433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William S. Rinehart*

Service: *Capt. U. S. 1st Cav. and Maj. 5th Reg. Cav. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 24 1919</i>	<i>May 15 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D = JUN 19 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll *MAY 31 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Amelia C.* *37820*

Certificate No. *79494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co. H. 26th O.V.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>22 May 1864</i>	<i>6 Oct 1888</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 mch 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, J.* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown Clyde. O.* Bureau notified: *4/26/11*

Remarks: *Amelia C. Rinehart* Gdn.

Appt'd. By Court

Co. Bonds

Rev. filed with Aud'r.

Former Roll No. *20*

6-679





NAME: *Rinehart Andrew M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5-77461* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. 8th N.Y. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1217 July 1890</i>	<i>13 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1908* Bureau notified: *June 30, 08 - 5-108100*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36103* Home: *J.H.H.* 6-681

NAME *Rinehart, Anna* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *508270* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier *Joseph J*

Service *Pt E 3 Wis.* Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
		<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>					
		<i>Nov. 5, 1930.</i>					
			<i>DEC 18 1930</i>				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Andrew M. Rinehart</i>					Certificate No. <i>577461</i>				
Last <del>paid</del> <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1
2 <b>15 H.H.</b>		2		2		2		2	
3 <b>DEAD</b>		3		3		3		3	
4 <b>GROUP 3</b>		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		ANNA RINEHART										Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.													
Fees		508270 <i>10000</i>											
GROUP 1													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-4574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Rinehart, Anna ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 93777 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 508270 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph J.

Service: Pri E 03 His

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 APRIL 1908	8 Mar 1901			
			17 Feb 09			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15146 6-679

NAME: Rinehart Anson ACT. OF JUNE 27, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2712923 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920

Service: N. S. 50 + 50. 75%

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 Sept 1913	5 Jan 1914	Inc	19	Jan 28 1915	APR 2 1915
		Rev 12 6 Mch 1907	19 Feb 1908	Inc	22	Jan 28 1920	
		15 11 May 1914	24 Oct 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Apr 22, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 16, 1918

Remarks:

Died: Apr 22, 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 16, 1918  
payable to widow Margaret Rinehart

Transferred to: Difference in name no bar to payment

Former Roll No. Home: APR 25 1919 6-681



NAME: <i>Anna Rinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>508270</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 60	1		
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4 OCT 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1 16 36	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1		
2 5 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 14 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 5 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		

NAME: <i>Rinehart Anson Rinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>712923</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 12 15 19</i>			
				Remarks: <i>MAY 12 1923</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 30	1 17 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 46.50	1 4 46.50	1		
2 6	2 7	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2		
3 8	3 8	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3		
4 7	4 6	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4		
1908. 1 8	1 8	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1		
2 8 55.82	2 6	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2		
3 8 36	3 15	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3		
4 9	4 8 11 15 40	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4		
1 8	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1		
2	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2		
3 9	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3		
4 8	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4		
1 8	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1		
2 7	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2		
3 8	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3		
4 7	4 4 46.50	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Pinchart, Augustus* ACT MAY 11, 1908 40091 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134.192* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. G. 21. 4th Unass'd 34 Iowa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>JUN 22 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 19</i>	<i>Aug 26 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1-1 1915</i>	
<i>Rd. 15</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 26 1919</i>		
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>		

Fees:

Accrued order dated *AUG 24 1922*

payable to widow *Margaret B. Pinchart*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *185-2 Hawthorne St., Saint Paul, Minn*

Died: *Aug 10-1920 3-888* Bureau notified *SEP 17 1920*

Remarks:

40091

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 12 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Pinchart, Barnet* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *193.131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr C 18 U S I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>12 Aug 08</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 32</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>					
<i>40</i>		<i>July 20. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 9. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1918* Home: 6-681



NAME: Augustus Pinehart Certificate No. 1134.192

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		96	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2		
	3	23	50 <sup>80</sup>		3	5	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		96		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1		57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4		150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 <sup>30</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	9/27	6/67	1927.	3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4				4		

DATE OF DEATH: 9/14

NAME: Barnet Pinehart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 193.730

Last paid to: Rate: 4 25 40 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2		72		2		90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4	82 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	3		4		90		4		90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	3		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	3		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Rinehart Benjamin F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>31816</i>
Certificate No. <i>528262</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>P. A. 21 Ohio</i>		ACT OF MAY 11 1912
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Dis 12 4 Mch 07 7 Oct 07</i>	<i>INCREASE 21 Dec. 18-1913 Feb 24-1914</i>	
<i>Inc 15 12 Jan 1926 Jan 09</i>		
<i>Revis. 18 24 MAY 1912 12 NOV 1912</i>		
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>1/25/17</i>	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1917</i>	Check No. <i>3511270</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1917</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31816</i>		
Home: <i>Wulcherton</i>		

NAME: <i>Rinehart Candace</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>
Certificate No. <i>566.754</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>10 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Rinehart Alexander</i>		
Service: <i>Sgt. G. 17 Ia. V. I.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
<i>12 19 Apr. 1908 15 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>Laurence E. 16 May 1902 25 Oct. 1909</i>	
<i>Inc 30 Mar 1 1920</i>	<i><del>May 1911 1915</del></i>	
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>852</i>		



NAME <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2a)</span>			
Rinehart, Caroline			
Certificate No.	651898	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Leonard			
Service Pt B 58 Indiana Vol Inf			
6-2574			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>April 27, 1926</i>			
Reported <i>MAY 8 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Rinehart, Caroline</i> <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2)</span>			
FORMER WIDOW			
Certificate No.	339199	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Elsner</i>			
Service: <i>Pri B. 178" St. Y. Inf</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>72</i>		<i>Nov. 3-1916</i>	<i>June 11-1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 8, 1917</i>	Bureau Date: <i>DEC 19 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated 4/17/18</i>			
<i>payable to Henry Elsner</i>			
Former Roll No.			



NAME CAROLINE RINEHART,

Certificate No.

651898

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Caroline Rinehart

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

339199

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$0.25

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 $\frac{7}{16}$ 120.62	2	2	2
3	3	3 6 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 64.87	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 1 $\frac{7}{2}$ 29.17	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2.)</span>			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Rinehart, Caroline</span> <span>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</span> </div>			
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
657898			
Name of Soldier: Leonard			
Service: Pri B 58 3rd Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	230	Apr 1908.	17 July 1908.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.	
Fees: \$10			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: W			
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL			

NAME <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2a)</span>			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Rinehart, Carrie</span> <span>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</span> </div>			
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
851842			
Name of Soldier: William			
Service: Corp E & A 2 Ind Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: Jan. 4, 1927			
Reported: MAR 15 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Caroline Rinehart</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <b>657898</b>							
Last paid to: <b>25-30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		62	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	16	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3		12 37 60		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4		9 36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		9 36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3		13 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
	1		10 36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		21 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		12 36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <b>CARRIE RINEHART</b>		Certificate No. <b>851842</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		851842		GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					

CHECK CANCELED 1/2/15

3-1081 1/2/15



NAME: <i>Rinehart Carrie</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>851.842</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>William.</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl E and A 2<sup>nd</sup> Indiana Cav</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>February 1, 1918</i>	<i>August 29, 1918</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Fee of \$ 10 to be withheld to the estate of John L Manning died Dec 17, 1915</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
SEP 10 1918 6-679					

NAME: <i>Rinehart, Casander</i>		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>791219</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>John T</i>					
Service: <i>Pt A 18 Pa Cav &amp; Pt B 3 Pa Prov Cav</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			
Died		<i>July 12, 1930.</i>			
Reported		<i>AUG 25 1930</i>			
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Carrie Rinehart</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>851.842</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3	1 3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	

SEP 24 11 50  
75

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: CASANDER RINEHART		Certificate No. 791219		Fees 791219		Act May 23, 1923		Act of May 1, 1920				
GROUP 1												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

Call for 8.79.8/4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Rinehart Casander ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 791219 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 17, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: CAW 18 Par bar and Q B 3 Pa Prov bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb 10, 1915	June 1915			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fee:	<u>no fee</u>					
Transferred from: <u>SHOUT 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 12 1915</u> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Rinehart, Casper ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 673725 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Co G 114 Ohio Vol Inf and D 48 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 1 1920					
				<u>Sept 23. 1926</u> <u>OCT 12 1926</u> Remarks: <u>OK</u>			

6-672



NAME: <u>Loasander Rinehart</u>				Certificate No. <u>791219</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME		CASPER RINEHART		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.		673725		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		673725		GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		

NAME: *Pinchart, Casper* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *673725* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1901*  
 Service: *Pr. Co. G. 114 Ohio Vol. Inf. 2-48 Ohio Vol. Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>26 Oct. '91</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0, 1913</i>	
<i>46</i>		<i>5 Nov 1910</i>	<i>12 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Revised</i>		<i>11 June 1914</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>30-26 Sept. 1915</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Retired, Phoenix, Ariz.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>280/12, 16886, 200/1</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Pinchart, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *500128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900*  
 Name of Soldier: *David S.*  
 Service: *1st Lt. Co. 20 O.V.I. and Capt. Co. 134 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>8 23 Aug 1900</i>	<i>5 Oct 1900</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 30, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3 - JUN 1 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 19 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Gasper Benhart</i>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>673 720</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>25</del> 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	47 <sup>90</sup>	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120				
	2				2	9	45		2	4	72		2	4	120				
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	120				
	4				4	11	45		4	Inc. 85 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45		1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 <sup>50</sup>	45 <sup>90</sup>		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		Trans to Mo.	
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4			3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Natharine Benhart</i>				Certificate No. <i>60 995</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4		36
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3	10	36		3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4		36		4		36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2				2		36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	12			4	4	

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Catherine*

Certificate No. *757503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Rinehart*

Service: *Co. F 48 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mch 19 1913</i>	<b>APR 29 1913</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Mch 1913</i>	<i>18 Feby 1914</i>			
Fees: <i>10</i> <i>Shad X. Miller</i> <i>6/17/1913</i>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 5, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>D</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart Charles C.*

Certificate No. *396239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: *Co. W Sigs 'H' 15" Ill. Cav. 3rd Spt. L. 10" Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>1890</i>							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>8061</i> <i>15 OCT 25 1908</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

6-681

NAME: CATHERINE RINEHART				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 757503											
Last paid to: 757503				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1		36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	GROUP 3		1926.	2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Charles C. Reinhardt				Certificate No. 276237															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart, Charles H.* 30232

Certificate No. *622447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 13 Bally Wis La*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<del>...</del>	NOV 23 1907	Reissue	2 1/2	June 13 - 1912	
						June 6 - 1917	MAY 13 1913
					38	June 10, 1918	

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *12/6/18* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Home: *...*

Former Roll No. *45744*

Home: *...* MAR 5 1921

Died: *Dec. 6, 1918* Reimbursement order dated *Feb. 14, 1921*  
 payable to *J. H. Rinehart*  
*Gays Mills, Wis. 40259*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart Christopher* 31931

Certificate No. *616346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 35 Ind*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Feb 07	22 Apr 07				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *25 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Home: *...*

Former Roll No. *Act 31931*



NAME: <i>Charles H. Rinehart</i>					Certificate No. <i>622447</i>														
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12 2/5 27 38</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		114	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		18/12/1380		4	5	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 36		2	5	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	8	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1		1 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	3/22	79 <sup>80</sup>	TO DATE OF DEATH			
	2		7 36		2	9	21 36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2			1925.	2		
	3		7 36		3		64 <sup>50</sup>		3	5	69 63		3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	122 <sup>80</sup>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Christopher Rinehart</i>					Certificate No. <i>616346</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1910 12 20</i>			Rate:			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		4 55 73		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Rinehart, Clarence C.****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

**1 132 141**

Disability

**Pt B 193 Pa Inf**

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Died *Jan 21, 1925* Accrued order dated **AUG 28 1925**  
payable to widow *Laura V. Rinehart**Box 671, Mill Valley, Calif.*

6-5571

*Jan 21, 1925* **FEB 11 1925**  
*Ch*

NAME

*Rinehart, Clarence C.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1132141***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service:

*Pt. B 193 Pa. Inf.***ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 May 1907</del>	<del>11 Jan. 1908</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 6 1911</del>	<del>3</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>15 Jan. 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Jan 6 1919</del>	<del>MAR 3 1914</del>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		<b>30</b>		<b>June 10, 1918</b>	

Fees:

**Inc. 72 Aug 8 1921 FEB 1 1922**

Transferred from:

**PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1250 3.7*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Clarence G. Trinehart				Certificate No. 1152141							
Last paid to: 14-07-10		Rate: 12 15 18.30 50		Remarks: 72		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	6			2	4	54
	3				3	5			3	4	54
	4				4	5			4	4	54
	1	24	14 93		1	4			1	4	54
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	54
	3	8			3	10			3	4	54
	4	7			4	5			4	4	54
	1	18			1	4			1	4	54
	2	10			2	4	22-		2	4	54
	3	9			3	4	48-		3	4	54
	4	5			4	4			4	4	54
	1	8		1913.	1	4	45-		1	4	54
	2	5/10	36		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	6			3	4	54		3	4	54
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	54
				1914.	1	4	45		1	4	54
					2	4	45		2	4	54
					3	4	54		3	4	54
					4	4	54		4	4	54
				1915.	1	4	54		1	4	54
					2	4	54		2	4	54
					3	4	54		3	4	54
					4	4	54		4	4	54
				1916.	1	4	54		1	4	54
					2	4	54		2	4	54
					3	4	54		3	4	54
					4	4	54		4	4	54
				1917.	1	4	54		1	4	54
					2	4	54		2	4	54
					3	4	54		3	4	54
					4	4	54		4	4	54
				1918.	1	4	54		1	4	54
					2	4	54		2	4	54
					3	4	54		3	4	54
					4	4	54		4	4	54
				1919.	1	4	54		1	4	54
					2	4	54		2	4	54
					3	4	54		3	4	54
					4	4	54		4	4	54
				1920.	1	4	54		1	4	54
					2	4	54		2	4	54
					3	4	54		3	4	54
					4	4	54		4	4	54
				1921.	1	4	54		1	4	54
					2	4	54		2	4	54



NAME: <i>Rinehart David</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>32024</i>					
Certificate No. <i>575640</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890,</i>					
Service: <i>P. H. 64 Ohio</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Jan 05</i>	<i>14 mch 05</i>	<i>Inc 18</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec 1913</i>	<i>10 Jan 1914</i>
		<i>12 5 Feb 08</i>	<i>5 May 08</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	
		<i>13 20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 AUG 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>" " 1922</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32024</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Rinehart David G</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>295.320</i>					
Certificate No. <i>589,773</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>					
Service: <i>Pr a 18 0 vt</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 mch 07</i>	<i>29 aug 07</i>				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED.</b>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>P. M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11-1-07</i>			
Remarks: <i>unknown</i>				Clt. Dated <i>3/27/07</i> Forwd. Comr. <i>11-1-07</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>396-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>David Rinehart</i>				50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>575640</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.12/15/18/30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1917</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 39</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Pay to Mo.</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 39</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 75 60</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>David G Rinehart</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>589.773</i>											
Last paid to: <i>124 mch 107 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>295.320</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rinehart, David G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762838* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Tot. II 187 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14. 1911.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 9. 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *218 H. 3* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rinehart David M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *319309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Art. 13 Ind. V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *chr. diarr. & res. piles & res. die of reduction*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Sept 03</i>	<i>31 Dec 03</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 12</i>	<i>25 Sept 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to: *Cleveland O.*

Died: *May 10 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *296* Home:

6-681



NAME: David G. Pinehart					Certificate No. 762236														
Last paid to: 11407-11					Rate: 15														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	44	32	1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: David M. Pinehart					Certificate No. 319309														
Last paid to: 11407-11					Rate: 30														
Remarks: 295 36.5																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	9 51			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	9 51			4				4				4		
	1				1	9 51			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 51		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10 51			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 7			4				4				4		
	1	10 51			1	51			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	10 51		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10 51			3	10 51			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10 51			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12 51			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: *Rinehart David R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1988* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P I 135 Ind*

Disability: *Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 May 99</i>	<i>1 Dec 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/3/16 - 3-888* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1916*

Remarks: *6/3 1916* *Approved order dated 8/10/16*

payable to widow *Elyza Jane Rinehart*

Former Roll No. *26882* Home: *74*

General Law. *26882* 6-681

NAME: *Rinehart Eli* (3-P. A. 1.) *32103*

Certificate No. *231776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P A 29 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Feb 05</i>	<i>18 Mich 05</i>				
<i>Rev</i>		<i>15 8 Apr 08</i>	<i>23 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Mar 11* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1910*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Eli Rinehart ORDER COM'S *7/19/10**

Former Roll No. *100132100* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>David R. Rinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>750066</i>															
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>9 17</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>26</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David R. Rinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>732776</i>															
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>14-15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Rinehart, Eli H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839964* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Cvt Warrens Indpt Pa bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>27 April 1904</del>	<del>19 Sept 1904</del>			<del>13 July 6 1912</del>	<del>AUG 9 1915</del>
						<del>15 May 2 1913</del>	
						<del>18 May 2 1917</del>	
						<del>21 May 2 1922</del>	
						<del>30 June 10, 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *181 1-6 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *249a. J.* Home: *AUG 24 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Rinehart, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *Corp I 2 Tenn Vol car*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	22 June 1911.	24 July 1911			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 May 1912* Bureau notified: *3-11-12 + let J. H. Rinehart 6/12*

Remarks: *Newport Tenn ck 73/874 to and 6/12*

Former Roll No.

6-679







NAME ELIZA J RINEHART

Certificate No.

Fees

763673

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Eliza J Rinehart

Act of April 10, 1920

Certificate No.

763.673.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.00	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rinehart Eliza Jane

Certificate No. 812363 ARMY WIDOW. **REMARKED**

Name of Soldier: David R.

Service: Priv. E. 135 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 15-1916</u>	<u>Aug 10-1916</u>			

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKED** Bureau notified MAY 2 1916

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rinehart, Elizabeth (Insane)

Certificate No. 597732 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob B.

Service: Co. M. 2nd Cal. Cav. & Co. K. 15th Ill. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>April 19, 1908.</u>	<u>21 Sept 1905</u>			
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 19-1908</u>	<u>Mich 13-1914</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

10/12/17 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: B. J. Bullom Gdn REFER TO Osh 1905 VOUCHER. Paid 7/11/18

Reimbursement order dated Jan 11-18

Former Roll No. 126. payable to D. K. Rinehart

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Jane Rinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>812363</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Rinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>59773</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>133</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>11 36</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>12 36</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>14 36</i>
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>20 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>21 36</i>
	2		<i>25 36</i>		2		<i>16 36</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>24 36</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>25 36</i>
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: **Rinehart Elizabeth Ann** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **833.708** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Hugh**

Service: **Pt D. 157 V. Ind.**

74 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20		Sept 19, 1917	Nov 8, 1917			
25		Oct 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 14, 1918.** Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1917** 6-679

NAME **Rinehart, Elizabeth E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **593394** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **John T**

Service: **Pt K 5 Iowa Inf & Teamster E 9 Iowa Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **May 22, 1928**

Reported **JUN 9 1928**

Remarks:



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Elizabeth E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7292

Certificate No. *593394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Pri K 5-La Inf & Transfer E 9 La Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>12 June 1905</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Huntley Nebr.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>8-826</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Elizabeth E*

Certificate No. *6115646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rinehart Albert*

Service: *Pt "E. 31" 7th Div. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>25 May 1908</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				<i>SEP 2 1914</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb. 16-1917</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 19, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 19 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>526</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth C Rinehart</i>					Certificate No. <i>593394</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1906</i> Rate: <i>8</i> <del>15</del> <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	13	30		3	18			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Elizabeth C Rinehart</i>					Certificate No. <i>6115646</i>						
Last paid to: <i>20 25-30</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>15 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	1			2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14			2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Elizabeth M*

Certificate No. *603065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Johiel I Rinehart*

Service: *Cvt A 168 Pa O.M.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>12 Jan. 1906</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *4/17/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1916*

Remarks: Check No. *2083768* dated *4 10 16* amount.

Former Roll No. *155 a. f.*

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Rinehart, Ella G.*

Certificate No. *320482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Henry A*

Service: *Pt B 101 Pa Inf*

6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1923				
Died		<i>May 18, 1930</i>				
Reported			JUN 14 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Elizabeth M Rinehart

Certificate No.

603065

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 6	4 36	4	4	4
1	1 7	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 13 34	3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1 7	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 12	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 6	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME

Certificate No.

ELLA G. RINEHART,

Fees

320482

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1,

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELLABLE

6-2574



NAME: *Rinehart Ella G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *320482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A Rinehart*

Service: *Pvt B 101 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		PER MONTH FROM act of said date.	<i>18 Jan. 1892</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>157 a. g.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rinehart Ellis F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt B 157th Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Oct 19 1920	<i>R</i> Jan 26 1922				
Inc. 24		Nov. 1, 1922	<i>R</i> Dec. 22, 1922				
Fees: <i>\$20 H. Waveland Kerr</i>				FEB 14 1922			
<i>GROUP 2- L. A. Todd 1/5/23</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JAN 6 - 1923 FEB 4 1922</i>			

6-681

NAME: Ella G Rinehart Certificate No. 320482  
Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 1 26-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 2	1911. 1 10 2	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 2
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3 3
4 4 2	4 4 11 2	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 2	1912. 1 10 2	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 2
2 2 14 34	2 2 11 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 85.50	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 12 36	3 3 9 2	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 1 4	3 3 3
4 4 12 2	4 4 4 2	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 1 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 2	1913. 1 4 2	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 2
2 2 12 2	2 2 4 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 4	2 2 2
3 3 12 2	3 3 4 2	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 11 2	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 1 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 2	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 2
2 2 11 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 4	2 2 2
3 3 11 2	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 10 2	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 4	4 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1920

NAME: ELLIS F. RINEHART Certificate No. 1198159  
Last paid to: APR 24 1907 Rate: 1 24 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 2	1911. 1 1 2	1915. 1 1 2	1919. 1 1 2	1923. 1 1 2	1927. 1 1 2
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2
4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2
1908. 1 1 2	1912. 1 1 2	1916. 1 1 2	1920. 1 1 2	1924. 1 1 2	1928. 1 1 2
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2
4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2
1909. 1 1 2	1913. 1 1 2	1917. 1 1 2	1921. 1 1 2	1925. 1 1 2	1929. 1 1 2
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2
4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2
1910. 1 1 2	1914. 1 1 2	1918. 1 1 2	1922. 1 1 2	1926. 1 1 2	1930. 1 1 2
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2	3 3 2
4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2	4 4 2

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Emma*

Certificate No. *758,991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Rinehart*

Service: *Pri A. 9" N.Y. 16 at*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mch 12 1913</i>	<i>MAY 26 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: *10 Sept 20 1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1913** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Esther A*

Certificate No. *717523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip H.*

Service: *Pri A. 81" N.Y. 16 at*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>23 Feb 1. 1911</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: *10 Feb 20 1913*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: EMMA J RINEHART				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758991												
Last paid to: 758991				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APR. 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				1929.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4		

NAME: Esther A. Rinehart				Certificate No. 717503																
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	6 30 50	2		4	36	2		4	75	1927.		2			
	3				3	7 36	3		4	36	3		4	75			3			
	4				4	7	4		4	36	4		4	75			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	8	2		4	36	2				1928.		2			
	3				3	9	3		4	36	3						3			
	4				4	8	4		4	36	4						4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	2		4	36	2				1929.		2			
	3				3	4	3		4	36	3						3			
	4				4	4	4		4	36	4						4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2	4		75	2				1930.	2				
	3				3	4 36	3	4		75	3					3				
	4				4	4 36	4	4		75	4					4				

NAME: Rinehart, Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152266 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Regt. 10 Pa. Inf

Disability: Chronic pharyngeal catarrh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	24 June 1905	14 Jan. 1908				
		and ending	14 Mar 1906: date of death.				
		Payable to Laura Dawn M. Rinehart Wd					

Fees: A. R. Moredock \$25 Pd. 2/5/09

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: 25 E. Greene St., Waynesburg, Pa. 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Rinehart, Frederick alias John Murphy (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 636919 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Cpl 3 NY Vol L A

Guardian: Thomas White Hall.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan. 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Ma

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	<del>Sept 26, 1904</del>	Jan 21, 1908	Bessie M.	<del>Sept 26, 1904</del>	June 11, 1909
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.		William B	"	Jan 13, 1911

Fees: 10 fupd Geo. W. F. Vernon 1/27/08

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Home to Care JUL 16 1920.

Remarks: Bond \$350. filed & P. B. notified 1/25 1908.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-478

NAME: Frank Rinehart, Deed				Certificate No. 1152266			
Last paid to:		Rate: 5		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1	75 52 <sup>20</sup>		1913.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1909.	1			1914.	1		
1909.	2			1914.	2		
1909.	3			1914.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
1910.	2			1915.	2		
1910.	3			1915.	3		
1910.	4			1915.	4		
1911.	1			1916.	1		
1911.	2			1916.	2		
1911.	3			1916.	3		
1911.	4			1916.	4		
1912.	1			1917.	1		
1912.	2			1917.	2		
1912.	3			1917.	3		
1912.	4			1917.	4		
1913.	1			1918.	1		
1913.	2			1918.	2		
1913.	3			1918.	3		
1913.	4			1918.	4		
1914.	1			1919.	1		
1914.	2			1919.	2		
1914.	3			1919.	3		
1914.	4			1919.	4		
1915.	1			1920.	1		
1915.	2			1920.	2		
1915.	3			1920.	3		
1915.	4			1920.	4		
1916.	1			1921.	1		
1916.	2			1921.	2		
1916.	3			1921.	3		
1916.	4			1921.	4		
1917.	1			1922.	1		
1917.	2			1922.	2		
1917.	3			1922.	3		
1917.	4			1922.	4		
1918.	1			1923.	1		
1918.	2			1923.	2		
1918.	3			1923.	3		
1918.	4			1923.	4		
1919.	1			1924.	1		
1919.	2			1924.	2		
1919.	3			1924.	3		
1919.	4			1924.	4		
1920.	1			1925.	1		
1920.	2			1925.	2		
1920.	3			1925.	3		
1920.	4			1925.	4		
1921.	1			1926.	1		
1921.	2			1926.	2		
1921.	3			1926.	3		
1921.	4			1926.	4		
1922.	1			1927.	1		
1922.	2			1927.	2		
1922.	3			1927.	3		
1922.	4			1927.	4		
1923.	1			1928.	1		
1923.	2			1928.	2		
1923.	3			1928.	3		
1923.	4			1928.	4		
1924.	1			1929.	1		
1924.	2			1929.	2		
1924.	3			1929.	3		
1924.	4			1929.	4		
1925.	1			1930.	1		
1925.	2			1930.	2		
1925.	3			1930.	3		
1925.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Frederick Rinehart alias Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 636919.			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 + 2		Remarks: Thomas White Hall Gdn			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	V C	
1907.	2			1911.	2	GROUP 3	
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	3 36		1912.	1		
1908.	2	10 48		1912.	2		
1908.	3	15 48		1912.	3		
1908.	4	7 48		1912.	4		
1909.	1	16 48		1913.	1		
1909.	2	9 48		1913.	2		
1909.	3	8 48		1913.	3		
1909.	4	8 42		1913.	4		
1910.	1	10 42		1914.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3		
1910.	4	8		1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rinehart George

Certificate No. 182 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: 182

Disability: 4. Indefinite foot & knee

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 1</u>		<u>2 Aug 02</u>	<u>13 Dec 02</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COMMONS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 5 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 432 Home: 1

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rinehart George

Certificate No. 751.714 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 297.680

Service: Pr 26 182 Ovt

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 Feb 07</u>	<u>16 July 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **DECEASED.**

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 20 1908

Remarks: Manchester O R 51

Former Roll No. 639-02 Home:

6-681



NAME: Rinehart George (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 905806 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Pr C 69 OVD  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 March 07	2 July 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	26 July 10	8 Mar 10				
REISSUE	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 25 1912				
Fees:	<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D.C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 24 1922 (37)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>31 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>640-02</u>				Home: <u>C. H.</u>			

6-681

NAME: Rinehart, George D. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 321967 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1901  
 Service: Pr. 930 Indiana 27  
 Disability: Sind. lt cheek + res. dis bone + total dfract ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 March 07	7 Nov. 07	Reissue	30	17 May 1912	29 July 1912
	20	10 June 1908	21 Aug. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
	20	6 July 1911	26 July 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	<u>20 2 Stafford</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 30, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 14 1921</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME George Pinehart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 905.806  
 Last paid for 1907 Rate 50 Remarks: 297.690

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 60	1911. 1 12 90 CH	1915. 1 15 20 CH	1919. 1 15 20 CH	1923. 1 15 20 CH
2 12 60	2 12 60	2 11 90 CH	2 11 20 CH	2 11 20 CH
3 10 53.80	3 11 60	3 15 90 CH	3 12 20 CH	3 12 20 CH
4 10 53.80	4 11 60	4 90	4 12 20 CH	4 12 20 CH
1908. 1 10 45.80	1 11 60	1 11 90 CH	1 13 20 CH	1 13 20 CH
2 0	2 60	2 15 90 CH	2 12 20 CH	2 12 20 CH
3 10 45.80	NOV 7 34 C.H.	3 90 CH	3 14 161 CH	3 14 161 CH
4 0	4 16 C.H.	4 12 90 CH	4 13 150 CH	4 13 150 CH
1909. 1 12 45.80	1 17 C.H.	1 13 90 CH	1 12 150 CH	1 12 150 CH
2 0	2 12 C.H.	2 90 CH	2 13 150 CH	2 13 150 CH
3 11 45.80	3 10 C.H.	3 12 90 CH	3 13 150 CH	3 13 150 CH
4 11	4 17 90 C.H.	4 12 90 CH	4 13 150 CH	4 13 150 CH
1910. 1 11 45.80	1 13 90 C.H.	1 13 90 CH	1 8 150 CH	1 8 150 CH
2 1 0	2 10 90 C.H.	2 90	2 8 150 CH	2 8 150 CH
3 10 60	3 15 90 C.H.	3 11 118 CH	3 0	3 0
4 60	4 12 90 C.H.	4 12 120 CH	4 0	4 0

NAME George D Pinehart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 321967  
 Last paid for 1914 Rate 72 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 51	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120
2 2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 2	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 59.80	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 8 51.20	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 6 70	2 5	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 13	3 8 13 15.80	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 141
4 52.60	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 5 5	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 6	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 7	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 5	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 GROUP 1	1 GROUP 1
2 5	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 0	2 0
3 6	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 0	3 0
4 5	4 4 90	4 128	4 0	4 0

NAME: **Rinehart George H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1115,271** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **298.150 ACT FEB. 6, 1901**

Service: **Pr A 20 Pa V Cav and A. 1 Pa Prov V Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	31 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 29, 1914** Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2614-02** Home: **C. H.** 6-681

NAME: **RINEHART GEORGE H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,211,096** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. F, 51st. Iowa Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	October 15, 1921	Oct. 26, 1922				

Fees: **\$10 Jennie C. Tuffree, Atty. NOV 16 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 1922** 6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Pinchart</u>				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <u>1115.271</u>							
Last paid to: <u>6 JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>798.150</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	10	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	19.80	2		2	12 36	10		2				2		
	3	10 36	2		3	11 36	19		3				3		
	4	10 36	2		4	11 36	2		4				4		
	1	10 36	2		1	11 36	10		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	36	10	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10 36	2		3	11 36	19		3				3		
	4	10			4	16	C.H.		4				4		
	1	12 36	2		1	17	C.H.		1				1		
	2			1913.	2	12	C.H.		2			1921.	2		
	3	11 36	2		3	10	C.H.		3				3		
	4	11			4	17 36	C.H.		4				4		
1909.	1	11 36	2	1914.	1	13 36	C.H.	1917.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	<b>DEAD</b>	<i>Died 5/27/14</i>		2				2		
	3	10 36	10		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4	36	2		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE H. PINCHART</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1,211,096</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>1516 15/16</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pinehart, George W.* *41.* (3-P. A. 1.) **476**

Certificate No. *781.488.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. F. 186" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 9/07</i>	<i>Mch 9/07</i>				
"	24	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Dec. 11/12.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 10/13.* Bureau notified: **JAN 6 - 1914**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-641

NAME: *Pinehart, Hannah* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *65,511* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 APR. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Pinehart*

Service: *Pl. F. 186" Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Dec 10/13</i>			
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: **Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <b>41</b>				George W. Rinehart				Certificate No. <b>781488</b>															
Last paid to: <b>476</b>				Rate: <b>20-24-</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	60	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	7 58 62			2	60			2				2				2				2	
		3	19 60			3	5 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 60			4	6 60			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	5 60	1912.		1	8 60	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	5 60			2	6 60			2				2				2				2	
		3	4 60			3	2 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 60			4	5 60			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	9 60	1913.		1	4 72	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5 60			2	4 72			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 60			3	4 72			3				3				3				3	
		4	11 60			4	4 72			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	4 60	1914.		1	4 60	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	5 60			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2	
		3	8 60			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	5 60			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <b>41</b>				George W. Rinehart				Certificate No. <b>625212</b>															
Last paid to: <b>12</b>				Rate: <b>25-30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	13	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 30	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	13			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 80			2	
		3				3	14			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 80			3	
		4				4	14			4	4 36			4				4	4 80			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	14	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	14			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	20			3	4 36			3	4 50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	15			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 33			4	4 48.13			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	14	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	12			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	15			3	30			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** RINEHART HARRIET

**Certificate No.** 772,161 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** George W.

**Service:** Private Co. F, 186th Pennsylvania Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Dec. 15, 1913	March 17, 1914			

**Fees:** \$10 - W. S. Doebler

**Transferred from:** Group 2. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Dec. 30-1915 **Bureau notified:** JAN 19 1916

**Remarks:** Check No 974878 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled \$36

**Former Roll No.**

6-670

(2-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** Rinehart, Harriet M

**Certificate No.** 572762 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** Emanuel Rinehart

**Service** Pt. C, 19 & K 10 Mich. V. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

**Died** Jan 8 1930

**Reported** FEB 24 1930

**Remarks:**

6-6574



NAME: <b>HARRIET RINEHART</b>					Certificate No. <b>772,161</b>				
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12</b>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 86		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 36		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 36		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 36		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 36		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4		4	

NAME: <b>HARRIET M. RINEHART,</b>					Certificate No. <b>572762</b>				
Fees					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920				
RATE— <b>30</b>					ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 3				
1923					1924				
1925					1926				
1927					1928				
1929					1930				
1931					1932				
1933					1934				
JANUARY					FEBRUARY				
MARCH					APRIL				
MAY					JUNE				
JULY					AUGUST				
SEPTEMBER					OCTOBER				
NOVEMBER					DECEMBER				

NAME: <i>Rinehart Harriet M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>572.762</i>		17336	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Emanuel Rinehart</i>			
Service: <i>Co. C. 19th. 10 Mich. I. I.</i>			
<b>W</b> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Dec 03</i>	<i>16 May 04</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>6708</i>			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Rinehart Fattie L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>770086</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>John J. Rinehart</i>			
Service: <i>Co. C. 104 Ohio Inf.</i>			
<b>W</b> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 20-1913</i>	<i>FEB 4 1914</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 2 m Spencer</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 7, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 24 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Barriet M. Pinehart</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>572.762</i>														
Last paid <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2			2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	2			
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4		3			
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	2			
	3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3			
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	6	58.93	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	30	4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1	
	2	8	36	2			2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2			
	3	9	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3			
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	69.87	4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1	
	2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2			
	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3			
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4			

NAME: <i>Hattie L. Pinehart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>770086</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3			3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3		
	4			4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3			3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	90.50
	4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4			4			4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3		36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4			4		36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rinehart, Henry

Certificate No.

1179608

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 7 Pa Cav &amp; E 21 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec. 1, 1924 Remarks CK	DEC 6 1924

8-6572

87625 2

NAME

Rinehart, Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1179608

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt K 7 Pa Cav &amp; E 21 U S Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	23	June 26, 1917	Mar 30, 1917				
	30	Dec. 21, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 2.00

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 12 1917 6-681

NAME HENRY RINEHART

Certificate No. 1179608

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50
MARCH	4	50
APRIL	4	50
MAY	4	50
JUNE	4	50
JULY	4	50
AUGUST	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Henry Rinehart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1179608

Last paid to:

Rate:

23 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 9 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 120	10 4 50	2
3	3	3	3 4 120	11 4 50	3
4	4	4	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 120	13 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4	4	4 4 150	1 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	Inc. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3	3	3	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4	4	4	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 150	1 4 150	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3	3	3	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4	4	4	4 133 60	4 133 60	4
			GROUP 1 PAID	TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: *Richard Hugh* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *30161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1517* MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1517*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>30, 23 Aug. 12</i>	<i>7 Oct. 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 2746072 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

*Died. March 1, 1917 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1917*

payable to widow *Elizabeth Ann, 393 Chestnut St Marion, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *6.8* NOV 14 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME *Rinehart, Isaac N.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *690,782* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I 90 Ohio V Inf & I 51 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 4, 1925</i>	<i>July 7, 1925</i>		

Died: *June 20, 1926* Reported: *JUL 15 1926*

Remarks: *ch 13.*

JUL 15 1925



NAME: <i>August Rinehart</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>340621</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>4-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>300.005</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	-1		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2		
	3	10	51		3	10/17/24.20			3	12/3/17	88-		3		
	4	15	59 63		4	4	90 R		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME		ISAAC N RINEHART											
Certificate No.		690782											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50-	50-	72	GROUP 2								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72								

NAME: *Rinehart, Isaac N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *690782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *1st I goochia V.S. & I. 51 Ohio 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 Feb 1902</del>	<del>Aug 1907</del>	INCREASE	21 <sup>50</sup>	Jan. 30-1915	May 3-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			27	Jan. 30-1920	
		<del>11 May 1912</del>	<del>14 Nov 1912</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1178</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>154</i>				
		<i>25 21 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3 May 1912</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 3 - 1913			
Remarks: <i>Dec'd order dated 9/5/13</i> <i>1st wife, Eliza J. Rinehart, B.D. 30 Aug 1901. (Covers #1)</i> <i>33° underpaid in Nov 1912 corrected 4/19/13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7500</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Isaac N. Clinehart* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *690785* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: 75* *2150* *50* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 79	1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9	2	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 22	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 94 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

4 GROUP 2  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. *174123*

Last paid to: *Rate: 75* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 7/6 wife	3	3	3	3
4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*DIED* *REPORTED JUL* *1913* *GROUP 2*



NAME: *Rinehart Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *129739* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr & Sgt B 48<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1228 July 1890</i>	<i>11 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1225* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rinehart Jacob* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589507* ARMY MINORS. Law: *99137*

Service of Soldier: *Pr I 155<sup>th</sup> Inf*

Guardian: *William J Magruder*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>27 Mch 1901</i>	<i>Race J</i>		<i>2 Apr 09</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21182*

6-678

NAME: <i>Jacob Pinehart</i>					Certificate No. <i>129739</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1900.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Pinehart</i>					MINORS.					Certificate No. <i>509507</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Rinehart Jacob

Certificate No.

582,407

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 24 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	72	Aug 29, 1921				OCT 8, 1925
				Died Sept. 17, 1925 Remarks: chh		

NAME:

Rinehart Jacob

Certificate No.

582,407

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pt E 24 Iowa Vol

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7mch07	16 nov 07		38	JUN 1 0 1918	
	28	6 Jan 10	13 Jan 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	23 May 10	21 Oct 12	Inc.	72	Aug 29-1921	FEB 3 1922
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 955-02							
Home:							

6-681



NAME JACOB RINEHART

Certificate No.

Fees

582407

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Jacob Rinehart

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

5 - 27 38 50 72 300.600

Remarks:

May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

582.407

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 60	1911. 1 4 81	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 216	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 12 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 11 60	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 11 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 9 45	1 11 60	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 9 45	2 11 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 9 45	3 11 60	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 9 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 11 45	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1 4 72
2 11 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 4 72
3 11 45	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 150		3 4 72
4 11 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150		4 4 72
1 11 55 12	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 150 67		1 4 72
2 11 55 12	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 216		2 4 72
3 10 60	3 4 81	3 4 111 80	3 4 216		3 4 72
4 10 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 216		4 4 72
			3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923		

NAME: *Rinehart James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84 888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30857 41085*

Service: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Disability: *Pri E 49 Pa + 59 Co 2 Bullen VRL*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Feb 1912</i>	FEB 17 1912		<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reissue	<i>24</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	JUN 21 1912.	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE, WIS.** Transferred to:

Died: *SEP 14 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *SEP 29 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65263* Home: *41085*

6-681

NAME: *Rinehart, James.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84.888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Pinehar</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>84888</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 12 - 15</i>				Rate: <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	72 N.H.	1919.	1	18	120	1923.	1	8	150 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	120 NH		2		50		2						
	3				3				3	9	120 NH		3				3						
	4				4				4	10	120 NH		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		Nat'l Home.	1916.	1	14	72 NH	1920.	1	9	120 NH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	41.90		2	10	72 NH		2	10	120 NH		2				2		
	3				3	5	59.40		3	13	72 NH		3	13	161 NH		3				3		
	4				4	21	72 N.H.		4	13	72 NH		4	10	150 ME		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		14 N.H.	1917.	1	14	72 NH	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2	13	72 NH		2	10	150 NH		2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3	14	72 NH		3	12	150 NH		3				3		
	4				4	18	72 N.H.		4	13	72 NH		4	12	150 NH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		11 72 N.H.	1918.	1	14	72 NH	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	72 N.H.		2	13	72 NH		2	8	150 NH		2				2		
	3				3	12	72 N.H.		3	23	16.80		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72 NH		4	13	120 NH		4				4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: Rinehart James 65263 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 84888 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri E 149 Pa & 59 Co 2 Battl. O. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 30857

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adl</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>31 Jan. '91</u>	<u>June 2-1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 378 & 00 Home: Nat'l Home. 6-681

NAME: Rinehart James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 699,918 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 9th, 1912, 07

Service: A-E-1-02a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>26 Jan 09</u>	<u>9 Feb 09</u>				
<u>REISSUE. 10</u>		<u>JUN 3 1912</u>	<u>MAR 18 1913</u>				
<u>22</u>		<u>Nov 15, 1913</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Transferred to: P. 12

Died: Oct. 5 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 30 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Dayton O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 Home: D.H. Dis #1514 6-681

NAME: <i>James Pinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>84888</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 4 36	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2 <b>Release</b>	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4 Nat'l Home.	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1 JAN 4 1909	1	1	1	1	1	
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1	1	
2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: <i>James Pinehart</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>69998</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>22.50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 <sup>3</sup> 45	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1					
2	2 5 <sup>3</sup> 45	1915. 2	1919. 2	2	2	2					
3	3 4 <sup>3</sup> 45	3	3	3	3	3					
4	4 4 45	4	4	4	4	4					
1908. 1	1 11 45	1	1	1	1	1					
2	2 11 45	2	2	2	2	2					
3	3 11 45	3	3	3	3	3					
4	4 16 C.H.	4	4	4	4	4					
1909. 1	1 17 45 C.H.	1	1	1	1	1					
2	2 12 C.H.	2	2	2	2	2					
3	3 10 C.H.	3	3	3	3	3					
4	4 17 5 <sup>2</sup> C.H.	4	4	4	4	4					
1910. 1	1 13 6 <sup>7</sup> 50 C.H.	1	1	1	1	1					
2	2 13 6 <sup>7</sup> 50	2	2	2	2	2					
3	3 4 6 <sup>7</sup> 50	3	3	3	3	3					
4	4 4 6 <sup>7</sup> 50	4	4	4	4	4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart, James*

Certificate No. *699918* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Tr E. O R L a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 06</i>	<i>5 Apr 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1009* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Rinehart, James**

Certificate No. **1209964** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 44th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>Oct 27, 1921<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Oct 9, 1922</b>				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 10/28/22**

**Group 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>James Rinehart</i>					Certificate No. <i>699918</i>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 **DROPPED-PENSIONED**  
 2 **UNDER ACT FEB 6, '07**  
 3 **GROUP 3**

1911. 4 **COLUMBUS**

NAME: <b>JAMES RINEHART</b>					Certificate No. <b>1209964</b>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <b>24</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 1 **102826960**  
 2 **1171 24**  
 3 **12B-4 24**  
 4 **14 24**  
 1924. 1 **14 24**  
 2 **24 24**  
 3 **34 24**

1928. 1 **Trans. to Co. Payment Card.**  
 2 **24**  
 3 **34**  
 4 **44**

NAME: *Rinehart James A* (3-P. A. 1.) 28826

Certificate No. *538911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *Co H 15 Ind Inf* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>27 Feb 1891</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 27 1911</i>	<i>APR 8 0 1914</i>
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>29 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Res 24</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Died May 30 1916</i>		<i>Accrued order dated June 20 1916</i>	
Fees:				payable to widow <i>Nancy J. Rinehart</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>4/29/09</i>				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. <i>8/5/12</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Los Moines.</i>				Transferred to: <i>#305 16. Ave. Oskaloosa Iowa</i>			
Died: <i>May 30, 1916 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 18 1916</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Oskaloosa Iowa</i>			
<i>29/</i>				<i>R1</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1826</i>				Home: <i>AUG 3 1916</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Rinehart James B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757880* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co A 140 Co Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>July 20 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5572</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <u>James A. Rinehart</u>					Certificate No. <u>538911</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>152430</u>					Remarks: <u>MAY 2 1909</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9	13.80		3	19	54		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	8	36		4	7	45		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	45.10		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72		2			1922.	2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4		6/12

NAME: <u>James B. Rinehart</u>					Certificate No. <u>757880</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u></u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	9	PITTSBURGH		4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		



NAME: *Kinehart, James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208, 116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp. A. 7" Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 2 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 13, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *Dec 11 1922* *JAN 31*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 20* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kinehart, James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208, 116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp. A. 7" Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 2 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 13, 1922</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 14 1914</i>	<i>Aug 29-1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *685 GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James C. Pinchart</i>				Certificate No. <i>1208116</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

*Handwritten notes in columns:*  
 1907-1910: 1, 2, 3, 4  
 1911-1914: 1, 2, 3, 4  
 1915-1918: 1, 2, 3, 4  
 1919-1922: 1, 2, 3, 4  
 1923-1926: 1, 2, 3, 4  
 1927-1930: 1, 2, 3, 4

*Handwritten amounts:*  
 1907.1: 929144.80  
 1907.2: 10512  
 1907.3: 11412  
 1907.4: 12412  
 1908.1: 1412  
 1908.2: 2412  
 1908.3: 3412  
 1908.4: 4412  
 1909.1: 1412  
 1909.2: 2412  
 1909.3: 3412  
 1909.4: 4412  
 1910.1: 1412  
 1910.2: 2412  
 1910.3: 3412  
 1910.4: 4412  
 1911.1: 1412  
 1911.2: 2412  
 1911.3: 3412  
 1911.4: 4412  
 1912.1: 1412  
 1912.2: 2412  
 1912.3: 3412  
 1912.4: 4412  
 1913.1: 1412  
 1913.2: 2412  
 1913.3: 3412  
 1913.4: 4412  
 1914.1: 1412  
 1914.2: 2412  
 1914.3: 3412  
 1914.4: 4412  
 1915.1: 1412  
 1915.2: 2412  
 1915.3: 3412  
 1915.4: 4412  
 1916.1: 1412  
 1916.2: 2412  
 1916.3: 3412  
 1916.4: 4412  
 1917.1: 1412  
 1917.2: 2412  
 1917.3: 3412  
 1917.4: 4412  
 1918.1: 1412  
 1918.2: 2412  
 1918.3: 3412  
 1918.4: 4412  
 1919.1: 1412  
 1919.2: 2412  
 1919.3: 3412  
 1919.4: 4412  
 1920.1: 1412  
 1920.2: 2412  
 1920.3: 3412  
 1920.4: 4412  
 1921.1: 1412  
 1921.2: 2412  
 1921.3: 3412  
 1921.4: 4412  
 1922.1: 1412  
 1922.2: 2412  
 1922.3: 3412  
 1922.4: 4412  
 1923.1: 1412  
 1923.2: 2412  
 1923.3: 3412  
 1923.4: 4412  
 1924.1: 1412  
 1924.2: 2412  
 1924.3: 3412  
 1924.4: 4412  
 1925.1: 1412  
 1925.2: 2412  
 1925.3: 3412  
 1925.4: 4412  
 1926.1: 1412  
 1926.2: 2412  
 1926.3: 3412  
 1926.4: 4412  
 1927.1: 1412  
 1927.2: 2412  
 1927.3: 3412  
 1927.4: 4412  
 1928.1: 1412  
 1928.2: 2412  
 1928.3: 3412  
 1928.4: 4412  
 1929.1: 1412  
 1929.2: 2412  
 1929.3: 3412  
 1929.4: 4412  
 1930.1: 1412  
 1930.2: 2412  
 1930.3: 3412  
 1930.4: 4412

NAME: <i>James C. Pinchart</i>				Certificate No. <i>178294</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

*Handwritten notes in columns:*  
 1907-1910: 1, 2, 3, 4  
 1911-1914: 1, 2, 3, 4  
 1915-1918: 1, 2, 3, 4  
 1919-1922: 1, 2, 3, 4  
 1923-1926: 1, 2, 3, 4  
 1927-1930: 1, 2, 3, 4

*Handwritten amounts:*  
 1907.1: 10  
 1907.2: 9  
 1907.3: 11  
 1907.4: 12  
 1908.1: 12  
 1908.2: 12  
 1908.3: 12  
 1908.4: 12  
 1909.1: 12  
 1909.2: 12  
 1909.3: 12  
 1909.4: 12  
 1910.1: 12  
 1910.2: 12  
 1910.3: 12  
 1910.4: 12  
 1911.1: 12  
 1911.2: 12  
 1911.3: 12  
 1911.4: 12  
 1912.1: 12  
 1912.2: 12  
 1912.3: 12  
 1912.4: 12  
 1913.1: 12  
 1913.2: 12  
 1913.3: 12  
 1913.4: 12  
 1914.1: 12  
 1914.2: 12  
 1914.3: 12  
 1914.4: 12  
 1915.1: 12  
 1915.2: 12  
 1915.3: 12  
 1915.4: 12  
 1916.1: 12  
 1916.2: 12  
 1916.3: 12  
 1916.4: 12  
 1917.1: 12  
 1917.2: 12  
 1917.3: 12  
 1917.4: 12  
 1918.1: 12  
 1918.2: 12  
 1918.3: 12  
 1918.4: 12  
 1919.1: 12  
 1919.2: 12  
 1919.3: 12  
 1919.4: 12  
 1920.1: 12  
 1920.2: 12  
 1920.3: 12  
 1920.4: 12  
 1921.1: 12  
 1921.2: 12  
 1921.3: 12  
 1921.4: 12  
 1922.1: 12  
 1922.2: 12  
 1922.3: 12  
 1922.4: 12  
 1923.1: 12  
 1923.2: 12  
 1923.3: 12  
 1923.4: 12  
 1924.1: 12  
 1924.2: 12  
 1924.3: 12  
 1924.4: 12  
 1925.1: 12  
 1925.2: 12  
 1925.3: 12  
 1925.4: 12  
 1926.1: 12  
 1926.2: 12  
 1926.3: 12  
 1926.4: 12  
 1927.1: 12  
 1927.2: 12  
 1927.3: 12  
 1927.4: 12  
 1928.1: 12  
 1928.2: 12  
 1928.3: 12  
 1928.4: 12  
 1929.1: 12  
 1929.2: 12  
 1929.3: 12  
 1929.4: 12  
 1930.1: 12  
 1930.2: 12  
 1930.3: 12  
 1930.4: 12

NAME *Rinehart, James K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662017* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl Co I. 2" Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Accl</i>	<i>6 June 1911</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-798 6/28/11 - 6/30/11*

Remark: *R.D. #7 Dandridge Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *743* Home:

*230 Act of June 27 1890* 6-681

NAME *Rinehart, James K.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *136745* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 5 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 20, 1926</i>	<i>May 13, 1926</i>				

Aug 10 1927  
 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1928  
*Miley Rinehart*

*Lynnden Wash.*  
 MAY 26 1926



NAME: <u>James K. Rinehart</u>				Certificate No. <u>662017</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4-1907 \$12</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		528	1911.	1		1336
	2				2		1336
	3				3		9/2 1320
	4		12/18 1550		4		GROUP 2
1908.	1		636	1912.	1		
	2		7		2		
	3		636		3		
	4		6		4		
1909.	1		836	1913.	1		
	2		736		2		
	3		936		3		
	4		8		4		
1910.	1		836	1914.	1		
	2		736		2		
	3		836		3		
	4		1036		4		

NAME <u>JAMES K. RINEHART,</u>		Certificate No. <u>136745</u>		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50		72		GROUP I	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	14.1680	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			

NAME: *Rinehart James K* 28858 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136745* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri K5 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: *G. S. W of left thigh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>6 Feb 1891</i>	Reissue	<i>19</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>MAR 7 1914</i>
					<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 2 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 2 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lynden Wash.*

Former Roll No. *19 673* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rinehart, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *341,333* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Sgt. B, 64 Ill. V.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec. 90</i>	<i>23 Aug. 92</i>	<i>Hellie A.</i>	<i>4 Dec. 90</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1900</i>
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Nathan A.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6 May '03</i>
				<i>Benjamin H.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5 Mar. '05</i>
				<i>Eva J.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>7 Nov. '06</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Waterbury Com* Bureau notified: *JUL 8-1909*

Remarks: *4001 5th St. Modesto, Cal*

Former Roll No. *106/3 - 384/2 - 169/7 - 145/2* 6-679

NAME: <i>James K. Pinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>136745</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i><del>25</del> 25 40 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	
	2				2	11	
	3			1915.	1	4	75
	4				2	4	75
1908.	1				3	4	75
	2				4	4	75
	3			1916.	1	4	75
	4				2	4	75
1909.	1				3	4	75
	2				4	4	75
	3			1917.	1	4	75
	4				2	4	75
1910.	1				3	4	75
	2				4	4	75
	3			1918.	1	4	75
	4				2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4		132
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1		
					2	4	120
					3	4	141
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4		

NAME: <u>Jane Rinehart</u>					Certificate No. <u>341,333</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.-</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	6 30	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	5 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	6 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	GROUP 3	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	





NAME JANE D RINEHART

Certificate No.

436714

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
NOTES: PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

379

Jane D. Rinehart

ACT OF MAY

Certificate No.

436714

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20

25-30

Remarks:

19. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	30	1927. 1	
2		2 7	30	2 4	30	2 4	75	2 4	80	2	
3		3 8	30	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	80	3	
4		4 9	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	80	4	
1908. 1		1 7	86	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2		2 7	86	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 14	86	3 4	36	3 4	90.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4 8	86	4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	64.87	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2	7 30	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3	8 30	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4	5	4 4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID											
TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Rinehart Jennie F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9.241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H. Rinehart*

Service: *U. S. Army (Bannock War)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 4 1917</i>	<i>Nov 22 1919</i>			

Fees: *\$25 M. Elliott Haggamang Co. Pd. 2/14/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 - 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Rinehart Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2.030*

Service: *Sgt - H - 4 - CWS*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 25 30</i>	<i>June 85</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Mar 17 1</i>	<i>May 12</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1882906 Dated 6/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *15* Home: *SEP 11 1916 Fulton Ohio*

6-681



NAME: Jennie F. Pinehart				Certificate No. 9.241			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1971.	1						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rinehart, Joel H.

Certificate No.

977923

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp E 116 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	Oct. 1, 1925	Mar. 16, 1926			SEP 11 1923
<p>1928 Accrued order dated FEB 8 1929</p> <p>Widow Lilla M. Rinehart De Land. Ills.</p> <p>MAR 25 1926</p>						

NAME:

Rinehart, Joel H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

977923

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Corpl. E 116 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	25	Feb 1907	20 May 1907	Reis 24	22	May 1912	19 Oct 1912
Inc 15	6	Feb 1911	18 Feb 1911	Inc 30	29	1915	Apr 26-1916
				40 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 43565(a8)							
				Home: MAY 9 1916			

NAME JOEL H. RINEHART,

Certificate No. 977923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME:

Joel H. Rinehart

18054

Certificate No.

977923

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a) 12/524 30 70 50

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 12 N. D. B.		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 100		1	
2 6/7 2 60		2 4/8 4 80		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 12 JHT		3		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 14 AMP		1 8 SER		1 4 72		1 4		1 4 50		1	
2 9 JHT		2 12 SER		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 13 SER		3 11 SER		3 4		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4		4 11 SER		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1 13 NT		1 4 LBL		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 10 SER		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 11		3		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4		4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1 11 S. E. F.		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 7 N. D. B.		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 9 A. M. F.		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4 72		4 128		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	



NAME: *Pinehart John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148706* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Civil War.*

Service: *Reg. 13 Pa. R. I. & L. 12 Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *Ad. both thighs & res. neuropathia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<del>14</del>	<del>Nov 7 1906</del>	<del>Dec 12 1906</del>				
		<i>Reis 19 May 11 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 9. 1912</i>				
INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>JUN 17. 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>(30, 17 Dec. 1917)</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i> <i>Dec 14 1912</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 29 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 5 1916 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 21 1918</i>				Home: <i>W</i>			

6-691

NAME: *Pinehart John* (3-P. A. 1.) *302912*

Certificate No. *148706* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Reg. 13 Pa. Res. I & L-12 Pa. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 Nov 06</i>	<i>12 Dec 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBIA</i>				Transferred to: <i>Wilmington 30</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>W</i>			
Trans. to N.W. Branch.							

6-681

NAME: <u>John Pinehart</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War				Certificate No. <u>148706</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1912 @ 17</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		1375 N.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		1475 N.H.		2				2				2						
	3				3		1575 N.H.		3				3				3						
	4				4		1375 N.H.		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1475 N.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2						
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3						
	4				4		174 N.H.		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		14 N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		9. N.H.		2				2				2						
	3				3		9 N.H.		3				3				3						
	4				4		1875 N.H.		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		1175 N.H.	1918.	1		Inc.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		1375 N.H.		2				2				2						
	3				3		1275 N.H.		3				3				3						
	4				4		1275 N.H.		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <u>John Pinehart</u>				Certificate No. <u>148706</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>14 June 11</u>				Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks: <u>302912</u>				Trans. to.....Branch,											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		9420		3				3				3						
	4				4		422		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9420	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10422		2				2				2						
	3				3		10422		3				3				3						
	4				4		Trans. to		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		Comr's order of	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart John*

Certificate No. *148706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres 13 Pa Reserve + L. 12 Pa law.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>12 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus 20 July 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: *J*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart John*

Certificate No. *502000* ARMY INVALID. *25586* Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. F. 48 Ohio*

Disability: *Chr. Diat. Res Dis. Pect. Dis. Gums. Loss teeth. Res. Journey*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>8 June 08</i>	<i>SPECIAL ACT</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 3-1913* Bureau notified: *Mch 20-1913*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Catherine Widow*  
Order Com'r *4/29/13*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27325* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John Pinehart</i>				Trans (1911-1912)				Certificate No. <i>148706</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>4 42</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 42</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 42</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 42</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>4 42</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 42</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 42</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 42</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 42</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 42</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Pinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>502000</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Spec. Ann</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>23 30</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 90</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 90</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 90</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rinehart, John (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 591722 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pr & 2 Tenn V. Cav  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 Jan 1897</del>	<del>3 Sept 1897</del>	Inc	<del>24</del>	<del>Sept 22, 1914</del>	<del>July 3, 1915</del>
REISSUE.		<del>10 July 26, 1912</del>	MAR 6, 1913		<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 22, 1919</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Feb 12-1921	MAY 12 1921

Transferred from: FEB 21 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:   
 Died: WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified:   
 Remarks: None, Inc. 3/26/14

Former Roll No. JUL 1912 JUN 4 - 1921 Home: 1074 1/2 West 34/13 6-681

NAME: Rinehart, John (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 591722 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, '90.  
 Service: Pr & 2 Tenn Vol Cav TRANSFERRED  
 Disability:  TRANSFERRED

ISSUES. TRANSFERRED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 14 July 1890</u>	<u>6 June 1891</u>				
Inc	12	<u>6 Jan 1897</u>	<u>3 Sept 1897</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka 12/30/11 Transferred to: Topeka 7/31/12  
 Died: Knoxville, Tenn. Bureau notified:   
 Remarks: 3/1/12

Former Roll No.  DISCHARGED 2/15/12 6-681

NAME: <u>John Rinehart</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>591722</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>18</del> <del>24</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> 72</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54.	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	161
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	161
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216
	3				3				3	4	11680		3	4	216
	4				4				4	4	170		4	4	216

NAME: <u>John Rinehart</u>				Certificate No. <u>591722</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>12</del> <del>24</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> 72</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		256		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: Rinehart, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 591722 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pl. & 2" Penn. War.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 Jan 1897	3 Sept 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Knoxville 30 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1652 JUN 27 1890 DIS. ad Dis Home: 9/26/10 11/25/11 6-681

NAME: John Rinehart Certificate No. 591722

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 27 JUNE 1890

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Transf. Mark 21 Feb 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>John Rinehart</u>												Certificate No. <u>5917221</u>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. per J. P. O. 17/11*

*to Knoxville DEC 30*

*GROUP 2*

*17*

*PP*

NAME: _____												(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. _____				<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>				Law: _____							
Service: _____															
Disability: _____															
<b>ISSUES.</b>															
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees: _____								_____							
Transferred from: _____								Transferred to: _____							
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____											
Remarks: _____															
Former Roll No. _____								Home: _____							

NAME: <u>Rinehart John</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>302.915</u>	
Certificate No. <u>287.265</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Pr 52 Ovd</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	27 Feb 07	20 July 07
Reis.	17	21 May 12	12 Oct 12
INC	23	21 May 13	10 Oct 13
Fees:	30	21 May 18	
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>		Transferred to: <u>128 - 2nd St. E. Liverpool O.</u>	
Died:	<u>Feb 23 1915</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>MAR 15 1915 3-1081</u>
Remarks: <u>Died Feb 23 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1916</u>			
payable to widow <u>Wife - 128 E. Second St, East Liverpool, O.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>828-03</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Rinehart, John</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>83</u>	
Certificate No. <u>892.108</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Pl 99 Pa. bar.</u>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 18/07.	Apr. 6/07
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	<u>8/27/10.</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>JUL 7 1911</u>
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: John Rinehart				Certificate No. 787.245			
Last paid to: 4-1907				Rate: 23-			
Remarks: 302.915							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2			1911.	2	12 36	
	3	9	2.47	1911.	3	11 36	
	4	9		1911.	4	11 36	
	1	9	36	1912.	1	11 36	
1908.	2		30	1912.	2	11 33	
	3	9	36	1912.	3	11 36	
	4	9		1912.	4	4 51	
	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 51	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 51	
	3	11	36	1913.	3	4 51	
	4		36	1913.	4	4 69	
	1	11	36	1914.	1	4 69	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4 69	
	3	10	36	1914.	3	4 69	
	4		56	1914.	4	4 69	

NAME: 83 John Rinehart				Certificate No. 892.108			
Last paid to: 832				Rate: 20:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	8	56.21	1911.	2		
	3	9	60	1911.	3		
	4	7	60	1911.	4		
	1	7	60	1912.	1		
1908.	2	7	60	1912.	2		
	3	8	60	1912.	3		
	4	7	60	1912.	4		
	1	8	60	1913.	1		
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2		
	3	7	60	1913.	3		
	4	9	60	1913.	4		
	1	8	60	1914.	1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2		
	3	8	60	1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Pinehart, John</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1143494</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>302.418</i> Act of June 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pr E43 OVS</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Feb 02</i>					
<i>E4</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>	<i>sub 1</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 17. 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 11 1915</i>		<i>3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>*Check #80178+1 for \$36.40 to 17/15. 1/24/15.</i>							
Died <i>Sept 17 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 24 1923</i>							
payable to widow <i>Sophire Pinehart</i> <i>R.I. Austin</i> <i>Ohio</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2750</i>				Home: <i>C.H 8/12/15</i>			

NAME:

John Pinehart

Certificate No.

1145494

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

C.H.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 36 2 36 3 9 36 4 9 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 C.H. 4 C.H. GROUP 3	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 36 2 36 3 12 36 4 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 36 2 7 3 9 36 4 9	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 36 2 9 36 3 12 36 4 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 9 1/4 560 2 23 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

DEAD



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Rinehart, John A.

Certificate No.

35648

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Seaman US Grampus, Gt Western and La Fayette

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 29, 1924	July 8, 1924			Aug 2, 1924 Remarks: Cks.	AUG 8 - 1924

JUL 23 1924

NAME:

Rinehart, John A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

35648

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service:

Seaman US Grampus, Great Western &amp; La Fayette

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Peris	12	25 Feb 1907	14 June 1907	Peris	18	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
				Inc	24	Dec 8 1913	JAN 20 1914
				Inc	30	Dec 8 1918	E. E. M
						40 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

61—4377

NAME: Rinehart John H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 511645 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: 2 years 12 months

Disability: Not from a military action

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dec 16</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Oct 07</u>	<u>7 Feb 08</u>				
<u>Dec 17</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Sep 09</u>	<u>30 Sep 09</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7, 1920 D-3 APR Bureau notified: 3.3

Remarks: Died Feb 7, 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1921  
payable to widow Emma M. Rinehart 1326 Forest Ave West  
Detroit, Mich

Former Roll No. 878 Home:

AUG 1 1921 6-681

NAME: RINEHART, JOHN H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 203040 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Mar 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Private Company I, 8 Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves Vol. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE 15</u>	<u>March 12</u>	<u>1908</u>	<u>April 8 1908</u>	<u>INCREASE 30</u>	<u>Mar. 8, 1913</u>	<u>JUN 16</u>	<u>1913</u>
<u>REISSUE 31</u>	<u>MAY 28</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>JAN 24 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: 20 Apr 1914 Bureau notified: 10 2 Death reported by P. M. at Waynesburg Pa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John Cyrus Rinehart</i>				Civil No.				Certificate No. <i>572645</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17-17-</i>				Remarks: <i>303 713</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		<del><i>4 51</i></del>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	1		<i>51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1		<i>8/23 36 27</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 42</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>JOHN H. RINEHART</b>				Certificate No. <b>203040</b>																			
MAR 4 1908 <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90.</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90.</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>11 44 23</i>	1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>176397</i>	1924.	1		<i>Cancelled</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>20 72 17 20</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart John H.*

Certificate No. *203040* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co I 8 Pa Reserve Inf.*

Disability: *Piles res prolapsus of rectum & dis of bladder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>27 September 1893</i>	<i>19 April 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *10263* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart, John H*

Certificate No. *1129441* ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: *Pt E 9 Pa Vol Cav*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 1, 1925</i>	<i>July 16, 1925</i>				

Remarks: *MAR 26 1928*

*72 R 7 11 92 included.*

Reported: *PR 1 1926*

NAME: <i>John H. Rinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>213.540</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	9			3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2	Dropped to allow end of Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		1912.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		JOHN H RINEHART	
Certificate No.		II29441	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE--	50-	50-	72
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	12	PH	4 50
FEBRUARY	12	PH	4 50
MARCH	11	PH	4 50
APRIL	11	PH	12 50
MAY	12	PH	13 50
JUNE	12	PH	11 50
JULY	13	PH	12 50
AUGUST	14	PH	4 50
SEPTEMBER	12	PH	4 50
OCTOBER	12	PH	4 50
NOVEMBER	13	PH	4 50
DECEMBER	11	PH	4 50



NAME: *Rinehart John H.* S 26106 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *112944* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Service: *Coin E-9 Pa Vol Law*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Feb 1907</del>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1914</i>	<i>MAR 9 1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 29, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 8 1913</i>		<i>29</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1919</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Remission* Inc. *50* May 1, 1930.  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.** Transferred to: *100*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **MAR 23 1914** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rinehart John J.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *37887* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** LAW: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pt St. 104 Ohio V.I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>#12</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Rest &amp; Inc.</i>		<i>19 May 7, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 4 1914</i>
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees: *and ending Nov. 13, 1913, date of death.*  
*Payable to Hattie G. Rinehart, widow.*  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov. 13, 1913* Bureau notified: *11 Dec 1913*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *897 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME:

John H. Rinehart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1129001

Last paid to:

Rate:

38 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 36	1 17 64 PH	1 3/19 114 PH	1 13 150	1
2	2 12 36	2 17 64 PH	2 6/21 114 PH	2 12 50 PH	2
3	3 14 36	3 10/4 64 PH	3 18 114 PH	3 11 50 PH	3
4 18 71 40	4 12 36	4 64 50	4 16 114 PH	4 12 50 PH	4
1 13 36	1 12 36	1 16 64 PH	1 17 114 PH	1 11 50 PH	1
2 17 36	2 13 36	2 19 64 PH	2 17 114 PH	2 14 50 PH	2
3 15 36	3 13 36	3 18 64 PH	3 16 32 0	3 13 50 PH	3
4 16 36	4 19 P.H.	4 14 64 PH	4 18 150 PH	4 13 50 PH	4
1 15 36	1 26 36 P.H.	1 16 64 PH	1 17 150 PH	1 13 50 PH	1
2 14 36	2 13 P.H.	2 18 64 PH	2 22 150 PH	2 13 50 PH	2
3 15 36	3 17 P.H.	3 17 64 PH	3 22 150 PH	3 13 50 PH	3
4 13 36	4 22 49 50 P.H.	4 17 64 PH	4 17 150 PH	4 13 50 PH	4
1 12 36	1 17 49 50 P.H.	1 18 64 PH	1 13 150 PH	1 13 50 PH	1
2 14 36	2 17 64 PH	2 19 64 PH	2 13 150 PH	2 13 50 PH	2
3 11 36	3 17 64 PH	3 19 110 20 PH	3 13 150 PH	3 13 50 PH	3
4 14 36	4 17 64 PH	4 21 114 PH	4 13 150 PH	4 13 50 PH	4

6-681

NAME:

John J. Rinehart

Certificate No.

37887

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 50 19

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 22	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4 46 50	4	4	4	4
1 12	1 26 48	1	1	1	1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

A-ARI



NAME: *Pinehart John T* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809541* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt A 18 Pa Cav 4th B 3 Pa Prov Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>Died Nov 21 1914</i>		<i>Accrued order dated June 4 1915</i>	
<i>Dupl 12</i>			<i>17 Sep 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Cassandra Pinehart</i>	
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>			<i>Box # 47. Spraggs</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *11/21/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *761a. 2.* Home: *Spraggs Pa* JUN 12 1915 6-681

NAME: *Pinehart John T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *563622* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt F 6 W Va Inf 4th B 3 P 26 B Md Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>29 Apr 1909</i>	<i>8 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>March 1915</i>	<i>JUN 3 1915 B</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *5/26/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *1985693 JAN 10 1927 602 E Pouchaw. Ills.*

Former Roll No. *6090 (2)* Home: *Ills.* 6-681



NAME: <u>John T Pinehart</u>					Certificate No. <u>809541</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4/4/18-8</u> Rate: <u>14 16</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	<del>1</del>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	16			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8/1	32 67		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	28 53		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4	48		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	48		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John H Pinehart</u>					Certificate No. <u>18201<sup>a</sup></u>														
Last paid to: <u>Apr 909@12 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>15 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8.2.2	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		5
	2				2	7	N.D.B.		2	4	75		2				2		6
	3				3	10	8.5.2		3	6	95		3				3		7
	4				4				4	4	70		4				4		8
	1				1	8	8.2.2		1	4	90		1				1		9
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	8.2.2		2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		10
	3				3	11	8.2.2		3	4	90		3				3		11
	4				4	10/10	89 33		4		GROUP 1		4				4		DEAD
	1				1				1				1				1		1/20/53
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		2
	3	7/10	42 50		3	4			3				3				3		27
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	N.D.B.		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	N.D.B.	1914.	2		75		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	H.E.O.		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rinehart, John W</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>563,622</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>P F 6 W Va Inf and D 3 P H B Md Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 July 90</i>	<i>22 Apr 91</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>43873</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Rinehart, John W.</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1156804</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt B 110 Pa V Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Jan 13, 1926</i>		Reported <i>2/9/26</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance</i>			
<i>Jan 13 1926</i>		<i>Accrued and dated APR 17 1923</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Julia A. Rinehart</i>		<i>Bigelow Kansas</i>	
6-6672			

NAME: <u>John H Pinehart</u>				6090				Certificate No. <u>563622</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>43873</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		JOHN W RINEHART											
Certificate No.		1156804											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>						
APRIL		4	50	4	50	28	16	67					
MAY		4	50	4	50								
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						

DEAD



NAME: <u>Rinehart, John D</u>		(S-P. A. 1.) <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
Certificate No. <u>1156 804</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Pt B 110" Pa U S</u>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>22 May 1909</u>	<u>21 Aug 1909</u>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
		<u>28 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Jun 1913</u>
Fees:		INCREASE <u>19 Aug 12 1912</u> <u>25 Aug 12 1916</u> Mch 1 1917 <u>30 Aug 12 1921</u> <u>30 June 10-1918</u> <u>40 Aug 12-1918</u>	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>Orig</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Rinehart, Jonas</u>		(S-P. A. 1.) <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Certificate No. <u>021426</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Pot D 177 Pa D. M. Inf</u>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pot</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Decr. 1907</u>	<u>19 Nov. 1907</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>5 June 1912</u>	<u>18 Mar. 1913</u>
Fees:		Accrued order dated <u>Apr. 25 1914</u> payable to widow <u>Lovina M.</u> Transferred to: <u>R. D. 2, Box 9, Jersey Shore, Pa.</u>	
Transferred from:		PITTSBURGH	
Died: <u>23 Jan 1914</u>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>781 A. J</u>		Home: <b>MAY 9 1914</b>	

NAME: <u>John D. Rinehart</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1156804</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>															
								ACT-FEB-6-1907															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2			2	12			2	4	48		2	4	120		2	4	50	2				
	3			3	12			3	4	48		3	4	120		3	4	50	3				
	4			4				4	4	48		4	4	120		4		50	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			2				2	4	48		2	4	120		2	4	50	2				
	3			3	22			3	4	48		3	4	151		3	4	50	3				
	4			4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	32		1917.	1	4	48/95	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2			2				
	3			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3			3				
	4			4	4	48		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2	4	48		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			2				
	3			3	4	48		3	4	84		3	4	150		3			3				
	4			4	4	48		4	4	117 33		4				4			4				
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Jonas Rinehart</u>				Certificate No. <u>921426</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>10/1/10</u>				Rate: <u>15 22 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2			2				
	3			3				3				3				3			3				
	4			4				4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2			2				
	3			3				3				3				3			3				
	4			4				4				4				4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2			2				
	3			3				3				3				3			3				
	4			4				4				4				4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2			2				
	3			3				3				3				3			3				
	4			4				4				4				4			4				
												MAY 22 15				To date of death							
												GROUP 1											

NAME: *Rinehart, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208222* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. Ill. Vt.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st July 1908</i>	<i>28 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 Sep 1919* Bureau notified: *10 1919*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10 Sep 1919*

Former Roll No. *999 GENERAL LAW* Home: 6-681

NAME: RINEHART JOSEPH (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,213,822 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920

Service: Blacksmith, Troop C, 1st. U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb. 16, 1922 <sup>a</sup>	Nov. 29, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: *6422 IF 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 5 1922 6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph Rinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>68223</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUPE</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<b>12</b>		1913.	1		
	2	<b>13</b>			2		
	3	<b>12</b>			3		
	4	<b>12</b>			4		
1910.	1	<b>12</b>		1914.	1		
	2	<b>11</b>			2		
	3	<b>12</b>			3		
	4	<b>DIED</b>			4		

*Accrued paid widow 3/12 Nov 1910*

*REPORTED OCT 10 1910*

NAME: <b>JOSEPH RINEHART</b>				ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>15</b>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*1922 1 144*

*1923 1 15*

*1923 2 15*

*Trans. to no. 11 payment Card.*

NAME: *Pinehart, Joseph C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1908  
 Certificate No. *1153479* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~  
 Service: *2. M. Sgt. B. C. U. S. Vol. Inf*  
 Disability: *Rheumatism.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Sept 1901</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1909</i>				
<i>Reb</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 9-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 3-1921</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to Soule & Co - Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 12 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Pinehart Nezia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**DECEASED** *39015*  
 Certificate No. *527415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.  
 Name of Soldier: *Theodore*  
 Service: *Pr. G. 169 ON G.B.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 Oct 1900</i>	<i>8 Feby 1902</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Cance.*

Former Roll No. *277* 6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph B Pinehart</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1153479</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12:</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	12				
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	12				
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	12				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12				
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	12				
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	12				
1909.	1	3/23	529.50	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	12
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12				
	3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12				
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12				
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	36				
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	36				
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	36				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Nezia Pinehart</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>527415</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>39015</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	GROUP 3	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	1			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME: Rinehart, Leonard DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 685130 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co B. 58<sup>th</sup> Ind Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Mch 1907</u>	<u>20 Nov 1907</u>				
<u>Acc</u>		<u>4 Apr 1908</u>	<u>17 July 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 4/4/08 Bureau notified: 3-798-4/21/08

Remarks: 725-7<sup>th</sup> St. N.O. La.

Former Roll No. 1096 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 254 6-681

NAME: Rinehart, Lewis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740686 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 11 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Feb 1907</u>	<u>26 Apr 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>Dec 23, 1912</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25 Jan 1913</u>	
				<u>30</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Jan 1918</u>	<u>18 July 1913</u>
				<u>40</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>9</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: ACT MAY 11 1912

Died: 3-888 Sept 24, 1918 Bureau notified: 1 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1919

Remarks: payable to widow Mary Jane Rinehart

Former Roll No. 26390 (92) Home: Ann - 1919 6-681



NAME: <i>Rinehart Lloyd L</i>		29278 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1077380</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN
Service: <i>Co I 52 Ia Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal poisoning, chr. diarr., rheum &amp; dis of heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 dec 1902</i>	<i>6 apr 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Done</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>2-489</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Rinehart Lois</i>		MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>835377</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv 6 29th Iowa Inf.</i>			
ISSUES. <i>Married 1892.</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 20, 1916</i>	<i>December 11, 1917</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		DEC 21 1917 6-679	



NAME: <i>Lloyd L. Pinchart</i>					Certificate No. <i>1077380</i>													
Last paid to <i>4</i> APR 1908 Rate <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	9	4	24	1927.	1	
	2				2	11				2	4		36	10	4		17	2
	3				3					3	4		36	11	4		12	3
	4				4	7				4	4		36	12	4			4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1928.	1	
	2				2	8				2	4		36	2	4			2
	3	17	36		3	17				3	4		36	3				3
	4	8	36		4	7				4	4		36	4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1	
	2	8			2					2	4		36	2				2
	3	8			3	4				3	4		36	3				3
	4	8			4					4	4		36	4				4
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1	
	2	7			2	4	36						2	4	36		2	
	3	8			3	4	36						3	4	36		3	
	4	13			4								4				4	

6-681

NAME: Lois Rinehart							Certificate No.																
Last paid to:			Rate: 2.50		Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 10, 1908 <u>835.377</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME: RINEHART LOVINA M.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 774,477		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908			
Name of Soldier: Jonas Rinehart							
Service: Private, Co. "D" 177" Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Infantry							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 12		March 20, 1914	April 25, 1914				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Fees: No fee							
Transferred from: Group 1				Reimbursement order dated NOV 17 1922			
Died: Feb 2 - 1922				Transferred to: Edward Rinehart			
Remarks:				97 D 2 - Jersey Shore, Penna			
Former Roll No.				NOV 22 1922 MAY 9 1914			

NAME: Rinehart, Margaret A.				62.898		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 678.817		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908			
Name of Soldier: William							
Service: Co E 100 OVI							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
W 12		28 Dec 1908	9 April 1909				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 8. 1922				Bureau notified: MAR 16 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				OCT 31 1916			

NAME: <b>LOVINA M. RINEHART</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>774,477</b>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 25 30</b>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	12/29	TO DATE OF DEATH			
	4				4				4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4					

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Rinehart</i>				62,898				Certificate No. <i>678,817</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3					
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4					
1909.	1	4/22	26.40	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2					
	3	11	36		3				3	4	60		3					
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4					
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3	9	36		3				3	4	75		3					
	4	12			4				4	4	75		4					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **R I N E H A R T, M A R G A R E T B.**

Certificate No. **918,238** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Pvt. G, 21st Inf. & Pvt. Unassigned, 34th Iowa Inf.**

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		Sept. 4, 1920 <sup>a</sup>	Aug. 24, 1922			

Fee: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 12 1922 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Pinehart, Margaret G** **475**

Certificate No. **665952** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt. 3. 2 Pa. bar.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
76						
	8	Apr 7-1908	Nov 14-1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee: INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **208** 6-679

NAME: MARGARET B. RINEHART					Certificate No. 918,238				
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 27 720	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 B-4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	2	2	
3		3		3		3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	2	2	
3		3		3		3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	

NAME: 475 Margaret S. Rinehart					Certificate No. 65952				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 2 30 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	13 14.93	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 86	4	4 64.87	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	9 36	3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2  
TO AUG 4 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 13)

Rinehart, Marion C.

Certificate No.

1135209

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp E 3 N J Cav

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Reported NOV 16 1925

Oct 9, 1925  
87087 (D)

Oct 9, 1925 Approved order dated MAR 29 1928 1816- Murdoch St  
 to wife Emeline H Rinehart, Pittsburgh  
 Pa

NAME:

Rinehart Marion C.

ACT MAY 11, 1917 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1135209

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corp E 3 N J Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	21	50	Sept 2 1914	Inc	21	50	Sept 2 1914
Inc	21	50	Sept 2 1919	Inc	21	50	Sept 2 1919
Inc	38	50	JUN 10 1918	Inc	38	50	JUN 10 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PITTSBURGH							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				MAR 18 1915-681			



NAME MARION C. RINEHART,

Certificate No.

1135209

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

10. 10.

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Marion C. Rinehart

Certificate No.

1135209

Last paid to:

Rate:

124 16 50 21 50 38 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 49 50	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 5 84 85	2 11	2 5 84 85	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 64 50	3 1	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 4 64 50	4 4	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1 9	1 9	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 13	2 9	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 9	3 4 64 50	3 4 139 20	3 4 50	3
4 10	4 8	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4
1 11	1 4 32 10	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 13	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 6	1 4 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1	1
2 9	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 10	4 4 49 50	4 4 127 20	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4



NAME MARTHA RINEHART

Certificate No.

Fees

710884

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 61.13	4 4 61.13	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 28.80	3 3 28.80	3 3 28.80	3 3 28.80	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4



NAME		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of soldier		ARMY WIDOW	
Service		6-6572	
Pvt K 5 Iowa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sept 20 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 12 1928
Died	June 16/29		JUL 11 1929
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		63.371	
Name of Soldier:		ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Service:			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	19th Nov 1908	1st Jan 1909
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME **Mary Rinehart**

Certificate No. **1591942**

Fees **none**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30											
JANUARY							21 104	4 30					
FEBRUARY							48	4 30					
MARCH							4 30	4 30					
APRIL							4 30	4 30					
MAY							4 30	4 30					
JUNE							4 30	4 30					
JULY							4 30	4 30					
AUGUST							4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER							4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER							4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER							4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER							4 30	4 30					

NAME: <i>Mary A. Rinehart</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>671215</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 30</i>		Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90	1931. 1 1 4 90	1935. 1 1 4 90	1939. 1 1 4 90	1943. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 5 36	1911. 2 2 5 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30	1931. 2 2 4 30	1935. 2 2 4 30	1939. 2 2 4 30	1943. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30	1931. 3 3 4 30	1935. 3 3 4 30	1939. 3 3 4 30	1943. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30	1931. 4 4 4 30	1935. 4 4 4 30	1939. 4 4 4 30	1943. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30	1932. 1 1 4 30	1936. 1 1 4 30	1940. 1 1 4 30	1944. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30	1932. 2 2 4 30	1936. 2 2 4 30	1940. 2 2 4 30	1944. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30	1932. 3 3 4 30	1936. 3 3 4 30	1940. 3 3 4 30	1944. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30	1932. 4 4 4 30	1936. 4 4 4 30	1940. 4 4 4 30	1944. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90	1933. 1 1 4 90	1937. 1 1 4 90	1941. 1 1 4 90	1945. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90	1933. 2 2 4 90	1937. 2 2 4 90	1941. 2 2 4 90	1945. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90	1933. 3 3 4 90	1937. 3 3 4 90	1941. 3 3 4 90	1945. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 4 90	1933. 4 4 4 90	1937. 4 4 4 90	1941. 4 4 4 90	1945. 4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90	1934. 1 1 4 90	1938. 1 1 4 90	1942. 1 1 4 90	1946. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90	1934. 2 2 4 90	1938. 2 2 4 90	1942. 2 2 4 90	1946. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90	1934. 3 3 4 90	1938. 3 3 4 90	1942. 3 3 4 90	1946. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 4 90	1934. 4 4 4 90	1938. 4 4 4 90	1942. 4 4 4 90	1946. 4 4 4 90





NAME: <i>Mary A Rinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>396185</i>				375097							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1		
	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	10	36		1		36		1				1		
1910.	2	0	36	1914.	2		36		2			1922.	2		
	3	14	36		3		36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4		36		4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME		MARY A RINEHART											
Certificate No.		671845											
Fees		671845											
RATE—		30											
		40											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	10	30	13	30		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	9	30	11	30		
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	15	30	14	30		
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	8	30	14	30		
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	17	30	14	30		
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	22	30	11	30		
JULY				4	30	4	30	14	30	30	40		
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	12	30	29	40		
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	15	30	19	40		
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	9	30	14	30	22	40
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	12	30	16	30	17	40
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	23	30	16	30		

Act May 25, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Alice M. Manning, Gdn.

S. B. Clark, Gdn.

John R. Lewis, Gdn.

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 3

6-0574

Not in G. B. 1/2

NAME: **RINEHART, MARY A.** SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)  
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. **921,715** ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: **Simon**

Service: **Pvt.H, 47th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 23, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1922**

NAME **Rinehart Mary C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **524112** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Zedekiah**

Service: **Pt D 3 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died: **May 9, 1920**

Reported: **JUN 6 1925**

Remarks:

6-5674

NAME: MARY A. RINEHART				SPECIAL ACT WIDOW - CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 921,715											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY C RINEHART

Certificate No.

524112

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

8 1916  
GROUP 3



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Mary C* 63470

Certificate No. *524112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Federiah*

Service: *P D 3 O V I*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 Oct 1901</i>	<i>6 Dec 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>543</i> JAN 18 1917						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Mary E.*

Certificate No. *859888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Federiah Rinehart* *John Murphy*

Service: *Corpl. F. 3 N. Y. Light Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1919</i>			
		INC. 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>P 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 19 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 28 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated APR 28 1922</i>						
Payable to: <i>Bessie N. Ayers</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 8 1922</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rinehart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 63470				Certificate No. 524112											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	9	211	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	15			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	4	30
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	50		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rinehart</i>				Certificate No. 859888															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD END GROUP 3**

**IMBURSEMENT.**

6-681

NAME

Rinehart Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1624741

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1908

Name of soldier

William M

Service

Pt F 121 Ohio Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Oct 1 1928	Nov 10 1928

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 8, 1929, DEC 12 1929

NAME:

Rinehart-Mary F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

850513

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

William M.

Service:

Priv. F. 7<sup>th</sup> Ohio Cav.

74-

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	July 5-1917	
	25	Oct 6-1917	Aug 9-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		OCT 12 1921

Fees:

John K. Dunbar \$10<sup>00</sup> 7/18

INCUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME **Mary E Rinehart**

Certificate No. **1624741**

Fees **none**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1924

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	50 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5871												
JANUARY							4 50					
FEBRUARY							4 50					
MARCH							4 50					
APRIL							4 50					
MAY							4 50					
JUNE							4 50					
JULY							4 50					
AUGUST							4 50					
SEPTEMBER							4 50					
OCTOBER						5	4 50					
NOVEMBER						23	554 50					
DECEMBER						48	50					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Mary F. Rinehart*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*850513*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30 1 13 4 30 2 14 4 30 3 15 4 30 4 16 4 30 1 17 4 30 2 18 4 30 3 19 4 30 4 20 4 30 1 21 4 30 2 22 4 30 3 23 4 30 4 24 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1924. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30 1 13 4 30 2 14 4 30 3 15 4 30 4 16 4 30 1 17 4 30 2 18 4 30 3 19 4 30 4 20 4 30 1 21 4 30 2 22 4 30 3 23 4 30 4 24 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30 1 13 4 30 2 14 4 30 3 15 4 30 4 16 4 30 1 17 4 30 2 18 4 30 3 19 4 30 4 20 4 30 1 21 4 30 2 22 4 30 3 23 4 30 4 24 4 30	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30 1 13 4 30 2 14 4 30 3 15 4 30 4 16 4 30 1 17 4 30 2 18 4 30 3 19 4 30 4 20 4 30 1 21 4 30 2 22 4 30 3 23 4 30 4 24 4 30	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: <i>Rinehart, Mary Jane.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>863.930</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lewis.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt 10 11<sup>th</sup> Missouri Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>September 30, 1918</i>	<i>March 11, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			APR -2 1919 6-679

NAME: <b>Rinehart, Matilda</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>565874</b>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph B</b>			
Service <b>Pt A 105 111 Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died: <i>Feb. 1, 1927</i>			
Reported: <i>1927</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Rinehart</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>863.930</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>16 153 33</i>	2			4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4 75	3			4	3				
	4				4				4	4 75	4			12 4 30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2			2 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME		MATILDA RINEHART											
Certificate No.													
Fees		565874											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-4574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: **Rinehart, Matilda** (P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **565874** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph B**

Service: **POA 105 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 Aug 1903	22 Jan 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>22859</b>						

6-479

NAME **Rinehart, Mattie** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **586499** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert**

Service **Pt A 18 U S Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>May 19, 1930.</b>						
Reported <b>JUN 11 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Matilda Pinehart</i> 10404				Certificate No. <i>565874</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	15	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36

NAME MATTIE RINEHART

Certificate No.

586499

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Set to Rn. 6/6.*

NAME: *Rinehart Mollie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *586499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**  
 Name of Soldier: *Albert*  
 Service: *Pri Co A. 18 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>12 July 1904</del>	<del>28 Jan 1900</del>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>198</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rinehart Mollie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7570  
 Certificate No. *598735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *John*  
 Service: *Pri B 5-La Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>73</i>				
		12 19 April 1908	<i>16 Oct 1905</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Long Beach Calif.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8-833</i>						

DEC 8 1916 6-679



NAME: *Mattie Pinehart* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. *5861199*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: ~~72~~ *30*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4			2	10	4	80	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	80	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	80	
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	15	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	
	3	5	36		3	22	36		3	1	36		3	4	75		3	3	4	30	
	4	11	36		4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
	1	17	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mattie Pinehart* Certificate No. *598735*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: ~~72~~ *30*

Last paid to: APR 1910

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	5	86		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
	1				1	2	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	
	3	8	34		3	2	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				
	4	13	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
	1	2	36		1	4			1	5	66.93		1	4	90		1				
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				
	3	11			3	1			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
	1	19			1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1				
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	1	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Rinehart Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7573 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *664144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P D 6 Mich H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 mch 1908</i>				
<i>7</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>29 Oct 1908</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922*

Remarks: *Adel La*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Rinehart Nancy A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H. Rinehart*

Service: *Pri 9. 72 and I. 135 Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 2-1913</i>	<i>Oct. 27-1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1913</i>				
		<b>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *John M. Conyers* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Pinehart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>664144</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 3 1914 7747</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	1	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		GROUP 1
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Pinehart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>7655</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME *Rinehart, Stanley J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *811.180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1900*  
 Name of Soldier: *James A.*  
 Service: *Pvt 96 75th Indiana Inf.*  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org #</i>		<i>June 9, 1916</i>	<i>July 20, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Oct 28, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>J. D. Reid Fee \$10. - Aug. 19, 1916</i>					
	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
JAN 19 1917						
AUG 3 1916 6-679						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Rinehart, Nathan* 41741 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *880412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pri. A, 24 Mich Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 8 1907</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>15 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>Apr 24 1917</i>	<i>Oct 9 1917</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 8, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1922</i>					
Remarks:							
41741							
Former Roll No. <i>54666</i>				Home: <i>NOV 2 1917</i>			

NAME: <i>Stanley J. Rinehart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>811.180</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT A</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID												
								TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Nathan Rinehart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>880412</i>												
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>6</i> <del>12</del> <i>18</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i> <del>50</del>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
								GROUP 1												
								TO JULY 4, 1922												

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Ollie*

Certificate No. *818 325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1914 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr* *Co. 52 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. *1890.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 19, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart Peter* *25.* **1167**

Certificate No. *896.855.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. A. 200" B.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 14/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 26/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/19/10-P.m.* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Ollie Rinehart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>818,325</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1167</i>				Rate: <i>1/25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4		1929.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>25 Peter Rinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>896,855</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1167</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	10	44		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1		
	2	Given			2		
	3				3		
	4	P			4		

NAME: *Kinehart, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt E 84 Ill VLS*

Disability: *C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	8 Feb 1907	4 Sept 1907				
	20	21 Mch 1908	3 April 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2410 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kinehart Philip H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Service: *Priv H 81 N.Y. S* *Auburn, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1890</i>	<i>11 Nov 1892</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Jan 1910</i>	<i>11 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Dec. 10* Bureau notified: *27 Jan 11-3-798-1/16/11. m.*

Remarks: *Carter A. Chapleton N.Y.*  
*23 Feb 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Chas. Reinhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1042326</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Reinhardt Philip H. Reinhardt</i>				Certificate No. <i>132364</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18 15 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4			1915.	1		
1908.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4			1916.	1		
1909.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4			1917.	1		
1910.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4			1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart Phillip*

Certificate No. *352473* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *9 9 98 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acis 20</i>		<i>6 July 1909</i>	<i>28 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20 1909* Bureau notified: *June 24 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26563 (92)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Phoebe* 45546

Certificate No. *6.376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Farrier - Co. - 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>18 June, 1889</i>
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18, 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov. 16, 1910*

Remarks: *Pine Grove, Cal.*  
*Ottis Rinehart*

Former Roll No. *5915 - 16878 - 5421*

6-679

NAME: Phillip Pinehart				18402 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 352473															
Last paid to: July 1909				Rate: 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/8	59 <sup>80</sup>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CHICAGO.

Died Oct 23 1909

Reported June 25 1910

NAME: Phoebe Pinehart				Certificate No. 6376																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart Preston H.* 307-730

Certificate No. *685.538* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *100-1-2-0-01*

Service: *Co F 65.0 v 9* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 March 07	11 Jan'y 08				
Reis.	19	20 May 12	4 Sept 12				
	25	21 Oct 12	3 July 13				
	30	21 Oct 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *Kissimmee Fla.*

Died: *Nov. 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

**Died Nov. 30 1914** Reimbursement order dated **APR 12, 1915**

payable to *Belle Modie - 319 Adersholdt St. Kissimmee, Fla.*

Former Roll No. **1763** **APR 17 1916** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinehart Rebecca L.*

Certificate No. *234.376* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Rinehart*

Service: *Captain Co F 7 Md Vol Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	6 October 1886	9 June 1887
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

Fees:

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4094*

6-679



NAME: <u>Preston L. Rinehart</u>				Certificate No. <u>1685.538</u>			
Last paid tot <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25-</u>			
Remarks: <u>307.730</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1	9	69.87	1912.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3	15	36		3	10/10	24.27
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3	11	36	1914.	1	4	75
	4				2	4	75
1910.	1	14	30	1915.	1	4	75
	2	11	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

DEAD.

6-481

NAME: <u>Wesley L. Rinehart</u>				Certificate No. <u>234.376</u>			
Last paid tot <u>Dec. 4. 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>20.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Dead War.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	8	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	6			3	6	
	4	1			4	7	
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	8	
	2	6			2	7	
	3	5			3	5	
	4	8			4	4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	11			3	4	
	4	10			4	4	60.
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60.
	2	1			2	4	60.
	3	7			3	4	60
	4	8			4	4	60

GROUP 3

6-481

NAME: <i>Rinehart Robert J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>10. 1242</b>
Certificate No. <i>351032</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>Pl 2087 (a)</i>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.</del>	
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 18/07</i>	<i>Nov. 21/07</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Dec. 19-1916</i>	<i>Aug 22-1917</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Dec. 22/11</i>	<i>Jan. 13/12</i>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	25	<i>Aug 24/12</i>	<i>Dec. 2/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Rinehart Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>308.485</b>
Certificate No. <i>679.551</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>Pl 26 113 Ovt</i>	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
Disability:		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	<i>8 March 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>							
Died: <i>Nov 30 1908</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1308-03</i>				Home:			





NAME: *Rinehart Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 26132

Certificate No. *35093* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P G 7r Ind*

Disability: *Med. R. Leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 19 Sept 00</i>	<i>28 Oct 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28-1913* Bureau notified: *Sept-12-1913*

Remarks: *8/28-1913 Accrued order dated 10/27-13...*

payable to widow *Nancy A Rinehart*

Former Roll No. *27740* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rinehart Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *280,989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joel H*

Service: *P G 122 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>13 Jan 91</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4036 115 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *73054* OCT 25 1916

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Pinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>35093</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>74</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 72</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 72</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>6 72</i>			4	<i>17 20 22</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>			1	<i>6 72</i>	
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Pinehart</i>				10488				Certificate No. <i>280989</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 20</i>							
Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 N.T.</i>	<i>4 36</i>				
	2				2	<i>10 N.D.</i>	<i>4 36</i>				
	3				3	<i>12 SER</i>	<i>4 86</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 NT</i>	<i>4 36</i>				
	2				2	<i>15 SER</i>					
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>15 NDB</i>	<i>4 36</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>				
1909.	1	<i>11 SER</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 LQ</i>	<i>4 60</i>				
	2	<i>12 AME</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>4 60</i>				
	3	<i>10 AME</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>					
	4				4						
1910.	1	<i>13 HEC</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>					
	2	<i>9 N.D.</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>					
	3	<i>12 N.D.</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>					
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>					

NAME

Rinehart, Sarah A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

316291

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt C 85 Ohio

6-5574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 31, 1927  
FEB 11 1927Reimbursement order dated 6 15 27  
payable to Elinor Rinehart  
Waterville  
Minn.

NAME:

Rinehart, Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

316291

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pri C. 85 Ohio

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	1 Dec 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15847

NOV 23 1918 6-579



NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH A. RINEHART.

Fees

316291

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1RATE— 30  
1923 1924 192550  
1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

NOTHING PRINTING OFFICE

6-3574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
 MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30<sup>22 46.67</sup>  
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

CANCELLED

NAME:

Sarah A. Rinehart

Certificate No.

316291

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 1 4	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1 12 36	1 10 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1 4	1
1909. 2 15 36	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4	2
3 14 36	3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4	3
4 12 36	4 10 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1 4	1
1910. 2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME

Rinehart, Sarah E.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

295953

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Moses S

Service

Pt A 7 Md Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		MAY 4, 1928				
Died <i>Feb 18-1929</i> Reported <i>MAR 22 1929</i> Remarks:						

NAME:

Rinehart Sarah E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

3426

Certificate No.

295-953

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Federal Law~~

Name of Soldier:

Moses S

Service:

Coi A 7 Maryland Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1 Jan 1887	1 July 1891			
Reissue in lieu lost cert. <i>MAR 10 1915</i>						
Inc 20 Sept 30 1916						
For INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>OES MOINES,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

4236

JAN 19 1917

6-579

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

SARAH E. RINEHART,

295953

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE

6-2574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30		4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah E. Rinehart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

295953

Last paid:

4 APR 1929

Date:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 17	3 3 17	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4	3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	2 2 1 4 30	1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	3 3 2 4 30	2
3 3 15 86	3 3 13	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	4 4 1 3	3
4 4 23 36	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 1 4	4
1 1 11	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	2 2 1	1
2 2 11	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	3 3 2	2
3 3 11	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	4 4 1	3
4 4 12	4 4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	1 1 4	4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 74.07	1 1 4 90	2 2 1	1
2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	3 3 2	2
3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	4 4 1	3
4 4 13	4 4 28	4 4 75	4 4 90	1 1 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 1, 1927



NAME: *Rinehart Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8.642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Sgt. A. 4 U. S. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mich 4. 1917</i>			
			<i>Aug 5. 1918</i>			

Fees: *\$10. Fee. James F. Broolier pd 8/28/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19 1910* 6-679

NAME: *Rinehart - Sheldon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *145.331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17908*  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pr B 2 Mich Inf*

Disability: *50%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 10 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 16 - 13</i>					
<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 - 18</i>	<i>Aug 20 - 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16 1919. Cy-henrich* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18951 C L* Home: *Dist 21/19* 6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart, Sheldon*

Certificate No. *45331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Or Co B. 2 Mich vol Inf*

Disability: *G. S. Wd. right hip & res neuralgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 16</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Feb 1892</i>	<i>30 June 1892</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Aug 1901</i>	<i>8 Feb 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit 12/20/01* Transferred to: *Detroit 8/28/11*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X 55*  
*783*

Former Roll No. *352* Home: *See 5-10-*

6-681

ONE HALF SUSPENDED (or WITHHELD)  
BUREAU ORDER OF *Aug 3, 1910*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinehart-Sheldon*

Certificate No. *45,331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18951-C* THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Or Co B. 2 Mich 1st*

Disability: *G. S. Wd. rt. hip & res neuralgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 16</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Feb 3 1892</i>	<i>June 30, 1892</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1901</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Knoxville 8/28/11* Bureau notified: *60 8/26/1911*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *Detroit 1899* Home: **16325**

6-681





NAME: *Rinehart Simon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29569 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430616* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. H. 47 2nd Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chn. diarrhoea res. dis. of rectum & total deafness & tear*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 Aug 1892</i>	<i>28 July 1893</i>	<b>Inc</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 2 1915</i>	<b>AUG 17 1915</b>
<b>Reiss</b>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<b>Post</b>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<b>JAN 6 1923</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>Fees:</b>		<i>Ends Feb 26, 1921, date of death</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 14, 1921</i>	<i>March 19, 1921</i>
<b>Pay</b>		<i>Ends Feb 26, 1921, date of death</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1921</i>	<i>June 30, 1921</i>
<b>Transferred from:</b>		<i>DES MOINES</i>	<i>Creighton, Iowa</i>	<b>Transferred to:</b>		<i>Mary A. Rinehart widow,</i>	
<b>Died:</b>		<i>Feb 26, 1921 (3-888)</i>	<b>Bureau notified:</b>			<i>509 North Oak St.,</i>	
<b>Remarks:</b>		<i>Post &amp; Reiss to correct commencement</i>				<i>Creighton, Iowa</i>	
		<i>of increase.</i>				<i>JAN 23 1923</i>	<i>Calif</i>
<b>Former Roll No.</b>	<i>20500</i>			<b>Home:</b>		<i>JUL 11 1921</i>	<i>6-681</i>

NAME: *Rinehart Stephen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1044873* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp Q 12 7th Cav*

Disability: *6.*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reiss</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>	<b>Reiss</b>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
				<b>Inc</b>	<i>23</i>	<i>March 26 1914</i>	<b>AUG 17 1914</b>
				<b>Inc</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 23 1919</i>	
<b>Fees:</b>				<b>Inc.</b>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>Transferred from:</b>		<b>CHICAGO</b>		<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>		<i>Is suspended</i>	<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>		<i>Comm's letter</i>				<i>One-half payable to wife Maria L.</i>	
		<i>June 22 1915</i>				<i>Bureau order July 30, 1915</i>	<i>Resettlement</i>
<b>Former Roll No.</b>	<i>44757 (ag)</i>	<b>Check No.</b>	<i>8771910</i>	<b>Dated</b>	<i>July 4/15</i>	<b>Canceled.</b>	<i>6-681</i>



NAME: <i>Simon Pinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>430616</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 34 40 50 72</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120	
2		2 7		2 4 75		2 4 120	
3		3 7		3 4 75		3 4 120	
4		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120	
1908. 1		1 8		1 4 90		1 4 120	
2		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120	
3		3 8		3 4 90		3 4 141	
4	<i>16.51</i>	4 14	<i>57.60</i>	4 4 90		4 4 150	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150	
2		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150	
3		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150	
4		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150	
1910. 1		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150	
2		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150	
3		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150	
4		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150	

NAME: <i>Stephen Pinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>18506</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 6(a9)</i>				Rate: <i>12 17 23 40 50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
				Remarks: <i>One-half payable to wife, Maria L.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 69		1915. 1 13 60 P		1919. 1 9 10 50 P	
2		2 5 A.M. 69		2 11 60 P		2 11 60 P	
3		3 5 A.M. 69		3 11 60 P		3 11 60 P	
4		4 5 A.M. 69		4 11 60 P		4 11 60 P	
1908. 1	<i>71.80</i>	1 4 HLH		1 11 60 P		1 11 60 P	
2		2 5 NDB		2 11 60 P		2 11 60 P	
3		3 5 HLH		3 11 60 P		3 11 60 P	
4		4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4 11 60 P		4 11 60 P	
1909. 1		1 4 LBL		1 11 60 P		1 11 60 P	
2		2 4 51		2 11 60 P		2 11 60 P	
3		3 4		3 11 60 P		3 11 60 P	
4		4 51		4 11 60 P		4 11 60 P	
1910. 1		1 4 51		1 11 60 P		1 11 60 P	
2		2 4 51		2 11 60 P		2 11 60 P	
3		3 4 51		3 11 60 P		3 11 60 P	
4		4 4 69		4 11 60 P		4 11 60 P	



NAME: *Rinehart Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry R.*

Service: *Prio. 295 195 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Dec 18-1918</i>	<i>Apr 15-1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 19 1919

6-679

NAME: *Rinehart Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *739305* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Service: *In P. 6 O. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2</i>	<i>3 Feb 04</i>	<i>Apr 04</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *AUG 3 - 1911*

Remarks: *Chleveland 8*  
*2187 Ontario St*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Pinehart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>866727</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4/26</i>	<i>38.33</i>	1919.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	2				2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>1</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>2</i>	
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>3</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>2</i>	
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>3</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Pinehart</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>739305</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36 Reimb.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10/2/11</i>	<i>26.80</i>		2				2	<i>2</i>	<i>Reimb.</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>3</i>	
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*  
*COLUMBUS*







(B-P. A. 5)

**Certificate No.**

**NAVY INVALID**

**Low:**

## Service

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig Reis & Inc	12	Aug 13 1924	Dec 13 1924		
Inc.	24 <sup>#</sup>	July 15 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 9 1925		
	40	June 4, 1926			

DE  
*Oct 29, 1927* | Reported **DEC 27 1927**  
 Remarks:  
**# Reissue to change name from William S Rinehart.**

NAME

Willard S Rinehart

Certificate No.

1255937

Act of June 5 1920

Fees

✓ \$20 E R Lundburg

12-23-24

\$2 E. R. Lundburg

12-9-25

40

RATE--			<del>10</del>	<del>24</del>								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4							8-8871
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

CHECK  
CANCELLED  
CHECK  
CANCELLED



NAME: <i>Pinehart William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		42389 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>431549</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>57807</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. K. 16 Wis. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Mar. 20, 1911</i>	<i>Apr. 1, 1911</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 14 1916</i>	<i>May 5 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
42389							
Former Roll No. <i>03397</i>				Home:			
MAY 18 1916							

NAME: <i>Pinehart William</i>				53397 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>431549</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Pri. K. 16 Wis.</i>							
Disability: <i>Chr. diar. &amp; piles</i>							
31837							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 dec 1901</i>	<i>5 May 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>47</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: William Pinehart					Certificate No. 431549						
Last paid to: Apr. 1911 @ 14			Rate: 19 22.50		Remarks: 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	24	47		2	4	57
	3				3	5	45		3	4	57
	4				4	9	45		4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	57.33
	2				2	4	45		2	4	57
	3				3	8	46		3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67.50
1909.	1				1		28.93		1	4	150
	2			1913.	2		57	1917.	2	4	67.50
	3				3				3	4	67.50
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50
1910.	1				1	4	57	1918.	1		67.50
	2			1914.	2	4	57		2	4	67.50
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	57		4		103.60
					GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: William Pinehart					Certificate No. 431549						
Last paid to:			Rate: 14		Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP I		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		





NAME: William Pinehart				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 885.162							
Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907 20				Rate: 310.512 G				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9 84			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	24 60			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	15 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	1/2 6			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Died 12 Dec 08 Paid Margaret A Pinehart widow

Berkey

NAME: William Pinehart				18594				Certificate No. 1022587							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) 18 20 24				Rate: 18 20 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	6 E. R.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2		NT		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		SER		3	4	72		3		
	4	11 19 28 40			4				4	4	72		4		
	1	10 JHT			1		8 E R		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	9 ABW		1912.	2		8 C Q.	1916.	2		72	1920.	2		
	3	13 4ER			3		11 A M		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	72		4		
	1	9 NT			1		4 LBL		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	4/15 40 10		1913.	2		4 60	1917.	2		72	1921.	2		
	3	9 JHT			3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
	1	11 N. D. B.			1		4 60		1		72		1		
1910.	2	7 S E R.		1914.	2		JUN 4 12	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9 N. D. B.			3				3		15 20		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4				4		72		4		J.		4		

NAME OF SOLDIER  
Rinehart, William Adelbert  
Certificate No.  
807 729  
Service of Soldier

(3-P. A. 3)

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

Pt H 8 Minn Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6. PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920	May 17, 1916	Vivian May	May 1 1920	June 17, '23

Guardian  
~~Miles F Egbers Discharged.~~  
John L. Williams. Gdn.

Prob. Ct. Beltrami Co. Minn. 7/17/22  
Appointed by—  
~~Probate Ct Kootenai Co Idaho 5/26/19~~  
Amount of Bond ~~\$1,000.~~ \$1500.  
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office  
~~July 1919~~  
Final Report Jan. 21, 1924

Remarks:

\*NAME: Rinehart, William Adelbert  
Certificate No. 964089  
Service: *Pt H 8 Minn Vol Inf*  
Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1901.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		NOV 30 1907	FEB 18 1908	Rest Rec Inc 20		June 8 1914	May 17 1916
REISSUE 16		MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1913	to end Nov 11 1914		date of death	

Fees: *pay wid Agnes May Rinehart*  
*Kathleen Rinehart*  
*Idaho*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

*Rathdrum Idaho*

Died: *Nov. 11 1914*

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1914 3-1087

Remarks: *" 6 1914*

DEC 30 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *"*

*Act + Rec to correct name in Adelbert Rinehart vol. Increase*  
MAY 23 1916 (ORIGINAL mailed separately)

Roll No. 36099 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

6-681

WILLIAM ADELBERT RINEHART

Certificate No.

807,729

## Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

John L. Williams. Gdn.

~~Miles F Egbers, Gdn.~~ **GROUP 3**

RATE- 30-6

DATE-  
Pd. to  
12/4/20

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY      ✕ ✕

FEBRUARY 22

MARCH X X

APRIL 22

MAY 22 1964

JUNE 11 XX

JULY 10 1964

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**NAME:**

NAME: William Adelbert Pinehart Act of May 11, 1912

**Certificate No.**

964089

Last paid to:

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** *etc*
 Rate:  *16*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10		2			2			2	
	3			3	12		3			3			3	
	4			4	11		4			4			4	
	1	123680		1	11		1			1			1	
1908.	2	1136	1912.	2	10	1916.	2	1/2 5680	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	15		3	13		3			3			3	
	4	11		4	11 2480		4	GROUP 3		4			4	
	1	11		1	4		1			1			1	
1909.	2	10	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	20		3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 48		4			4			4	
	1	10		1	4 48		1			1			1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2	4 48	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	12		3	4 48		3	DEAD.		3			3	
	4	16		4	4 48		4	640713		4	Cancelled		4	

6-681



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rinehart William Adelbert* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *807.729* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pr H. 8 Minn Inf.*

Guardian: *Charles Gill Discharged* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov. 1916*  
*Oct. 9, 1916* Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Stark Co. N. Dak.*

ISSUES. *13.71.4/1/16* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond \$500.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Jan 14 1915</i>	<i>May 17. 1916</i>	<i>Rollie</i>	<i>Jan 14. 1915</i>	<i>Dec 1 1920</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Vivian May</i>	<i>Jan 14. 1915</i>	<i>June 17. 1923</i>

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman. Fee \$10.00. 11/23/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Miles F. Egbers, Gdn.*  
*Adm'd 5/26/19 By Probate Court*  
*Kootenai Idaho Bond \$1,000.*  
*Former Roll No. OCT 28 1916* *Ev. filed with Aud'r July 1917.*  
*B.N. 7/7/19* *bk #398,503, dated Nov. 23-1916, made payable to Gdn. 7/7/19.*

6-678

NAME: *Rinehart William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *74.730* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr A 9 ny v H A* Fair Haven, N.Y.

Disability: *Grnd rht lung and left thumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>16 Apr 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1890</i>				
<i>Release</i>		<i>24 31 May 912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Dec. 13.* - *C.N.* Bureau notified: *11 Dec. 13 - Cert here.*

Remarks: *Emma J.*  
*WIRE AM ORDER 26 May 1913*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William Adelbert Pinehart* Certificate No. *807729*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 + 4 30 + 12* Remarks: *Charles Hill Edn*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 X X	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 7/9 528	2	2
3	3	3	3 13/20 48	3	3
4	4	4	4 X X	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 X X	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2 X X	2	2
3	3	3	3 11/23 314 67	3	3
4	4	4	4 X X	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 X X	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2 X X	2	2
3	3	3	3 X X	3	3
4	4	4	4 X X	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 X X	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2 X X	2	2
3	3	3	3 X X	3	3
4	4	4	4 X X	4	4

*GROUP 3* *New Card*

NAME: *William H. Pinehart* Certificate No. *74730*

Last paid to: *Rate: 17 24* Remarks: *to date of death*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 51	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 6	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 5-1	2 5	2	2	2	2
3	3 8	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 19 93	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 10 99 53	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5...	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*GROUP 1* *BUFE*

NAME: *Rinehart, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *203675* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *1st 7th Ohio Cav T.*

Disability: *Severe dis. from res. of malariad. from ing. nose & throat equal catarrh & also dis. - dis. dis. of catarrh*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 Aug 1903</i>	<i>30 Nov 1903</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>2 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees: *11/19* Died *6/19* 1917 Accrued order dated *8/9/18*

payable to widow *Mary J.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *6728651, AUG 4 - 1917*

Died: *6/19/17 - 3/88* Bureau notified: *25 1917*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Former Roll No. *9548* Gen. Law. Home: *8/19* 6-681

NAME: *Rinehart William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) READ-RETTED 31947-2

Certificate No. *670200* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11 1912*

Service: *Cri L 3 PNB Mt VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* 18 Nov 1911 Transferred to:

Died: *11 1912* Bureau notified: *11 1912* Certificate sent.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681







NAME: William H. H. Rinehart				18653				Certificate No. 670200							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (28) 15				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	24	S. E. R.		2				2		
	3				3	18	S. E. R.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	2/4	16.60		1		CHICAGO,		1				1		
1908.	2	9	ABW	1912.	2		Com. Ord.	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	ABW		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13	NDB		1				1				1		
1909.	2	19	NT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	N. D. B.		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	A. M. F.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	N. D. B.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: William J. Rinehart				642664			
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12				Rate: 20.22 <sup>50</sup>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.60
	2				2		6.60
	3		7.60		3		7.60
	4		6.60		4		7.60
	1		6.60		1		7.60
1908.	2		6.60	1912.	2		7.60
	3		6.60		3		7.60
	4		6.60		4		7.60
	1		6.60		1		4 6/6-20.33
1909.	2		6.60	1913.	2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
	3		6.60		3		4
	4		6.60		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
	1		11.60		1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	2		6.60	1914.	2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
	3		6.60		3		GROUP 2
	4		7.60		4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rinehart, William M.

Certificate No.

474572

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F. 121<sup>st</sup> O. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920 Jan 18, 1926	April 19, 1926			Sept 19 1928	OCT 1 0 1928

✓ Rep, 19, 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 10 1928  
 Mary E Rinehart

Eskridge,  
 Kans.  
 APR 26 1926

NAME:

Rinehart, William M.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

474572

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt F 121<sup>st</sup> Ohio V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Ch diar &amp; dis of Act

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 June 1908	18 June 1908			23 June 1912	
		Act of May 11, 1912				30 Sept 1913	May 1913
						40 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1551							
Home:							

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM M RINEHART

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

474572

## GROUP 2

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME:

William M Rinehart

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

474572

Last paid to:

Rate:

47 83 30 40 50

marks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to No.	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1925. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 50
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923		4 4 50

NAME: *Rinehart William V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995 327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26553* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Cap. A-1 Oregon Vol Cav and Major 1 Oregon Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 April 1907</i>	<i>18 April 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>					

Fees: *100.00*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16, 1918.* Bureau notified *JAN 8 1919 P-3*

Remarks: *750 Belmont Ave, North Seattle Wash.*

*Dec 16 1918* Approved order dated *May 17 1913*

*Amanda S. Rinehart*

Former Roll No. *ag. 1495* *18 376* Home: *MA 2 1010* ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: *Rinehart Willoughby* 29883 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *72991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. & F. 1 Battalion 18 U. S. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>10 April 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 23</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15 1919* Bureau notified *1919*

Remarks: *Manassas Va*

Former Roll No. *20139. G. L.* Home:

6-681



NAME: *William V. Pinchart* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *995327*

Last paid to: *at 10/10/12* Rate: ~~11~~ *30 40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 9 55 17	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 2 19 57 33	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 11 45	2 9 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 1	2 2
3 13 45	3 9 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 1	3 3
4 11 45	4 11 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 1	4 4
1908. 1 13 45	1 8 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 1	1928. 1 1
2 12 45	2 10 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 14 45	3 9 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 11 45	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 22 45	1 4 90 33	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1 1
2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 9 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 13 45	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 118	3 3	3 3
4 10 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Hilloughby Pinchart* Certificate No. *72991*

Last paid to: *at 10/10/12* Rate: ~~11~~ *30 40* Remarks: *at 10/10/12*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 21	2 21	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 1	2 2
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 GROUP 1	3 1	3 3
4 11	4 11	4 4 90	4 1	4 1	4 4
1908. 1 17	1 17	1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1928. 1 1
2 28 4	2 11	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 13 45	3 17	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8 45	4 7	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 56 50	1 56 50	1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1929. 1 1
2 8	2 4 1307	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 14	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 7	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rineheart, Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *798895* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt. M. 6" Ky Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Jul 91</i>	<i>28 Jul 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12a* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rineheart, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *163773* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L Rineheart*

Service: *Pt. M. 6" Ky Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 1886</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Jan 1909* Bureau notified: *1909*

Remarks: *m*

Former Roll No. *2097* 6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Rineheart</i>				Certificate No. <i>798895</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>87</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>74</i>			2		
	3	<i>14 24</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 24</i>			3	<b>COLUMBIA</b>	
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Rineheart</i>				Certificate No. <i>163773</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



PAYEE Pinehimer Daniel FILE No. 1143 15-2

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Room 520 Hunt</u>	<u>2-7-38</u>	<u>77</u>

NAME: Pinehimer George H. 28554 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649355 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890  
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. W. 141 Ill. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>16 Mar 1905</u>	<u>28 Aug 1905</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1910</u>	
				<u>Accrued</u>			
				<u>Pension Order Dated</u>		<u>Mch. 6, 1911.</u>	
				<u>Payable to</u>		<u>Mary L. Pinehimer, 78d</u>	
				<u>if not filed 3/11/11</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 30-634 Home: Fayette Iowa

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*George H. Rinehimer*

Certificate No.

*649355*

Last paid to: **4 APR 1908**

Rate: *\$ 12.*

Remarks:

*OCT 26 1908 25<sup>60</sup>*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 <i>3/27 29</i>		1 <i>Des Moines</i>		1		1		1	
2		2 <b>GROUP 1</b>		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>9 24</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 24</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>7 24</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 <i>8</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>14</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>8</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>14 560</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2 <i>11 36</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME Rinehimer, Mary L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 718190

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt A 141 Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 13, 1926 SEP 20 1925

NAME:

Rinehimer Mary L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

718190

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service

Pt A 141 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org 1229 Dec, 1910 6 Mch, 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fayette, La.

Former Roll No.

6-679



### Fees

MARY L. RINEHIMER.

718190

**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30
	1923

1923

1924

**. 1925**

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

MAY

**JUNE**

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
-CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCEL 51

3-1081

9/14

NAME <i>Mary L. Rinchimes</i>				Certificate No. <i>718190</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>3/27 2.00</i>		1915. 1 4 30		1919. 1 4 75	9 4 60
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75	10 4 30
3		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75	11 4
4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 75	12 4 30
1908. 1		1 11		1 4 36		1 4 75	1 4 30
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 30
3		3 13		3 4 36		3 4 85.50	3
4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 90	4
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90	1
2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90	2
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 90	3
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90	4
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 74.15		1 4 90	1
2		2 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	2
3		3 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	3
4		4 4 36		4 4		4	4
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Rinehold, Alice ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **7**

Certificate No. 537240 ARMY WIDOW. **7**

Name of Soldier: Samuel R ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Pt. D. 103" Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 May 21-1901	July 16-1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>55</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rineholt, George Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Certificate No. 1027326 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. B-9 Ill Inf

Disability: Fracture of L leg below the knee

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		28 Feb 1900	26 June 1901				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>38925</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 7 Alice Pinehold				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. 537240											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: PAID OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	2	9	4	30
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	10	4	30
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	11	4	30
	4			4	8		36	4			33	4	4		75	4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	3	1	4	30
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	2	4	30
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3	4		90.50	3	3	4	30
	4			4	8		36	4	11	4	14.93	4	4		90	1			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		60	1	4		90	1			
	2			2				2	4		60	2	4		90	2			
	3			3	4			3	4		60	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		64.87	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90	1			
	2	9	36	2	4		36	2				2	4		90	2			
	3	8	36	3			36	3				3	4		90	3			
	4	9	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George Pineholt				10472				Certificate No. 1027326											
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4		24	1	4		24	2	9	4	16
	2			2				2	4		24	2	4		24	2	10	4	8
	3			3	11		HEU	3	4		24	3	4		24	3	11	4	8
	4			4				4	4		24	4	4		24	4	12	4	
1908.	1			1	13		NDB	1	4		24	1	4		24	1	4		
	2			2	9		NDB	2	4		24	2	4		24	2	2	4	
	3			3	18		8 E R	3	4		24	3	4		24	3			
	4			4				4	4		24	4	4		24	4			
1909.	1			1	14		LSL	1	4		24	1	4		24	1			
	2			2	4			2	4		24	2	4		24	2			
	3			3	4		24	3	4		24	3	4		24	3			
	4			4				4	4		24	4	4		24	4			
1910.	1			1	4		24	1	4		24	1	4		24	1			
	2			2			24	2	4		24	2	4		24	2			
	3			3	4		24	3	4		24	3	4		24	3			
	4			4			24	4	4		24	4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rinehuls, Joseph

Certificate No. 732482 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Est to 10 N. Y. Car

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>26 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>17 July 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1910**

Remarks: Dead notice from M. at Newburg N. Y.

Former Roll No. 801 A. C. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rinely, Catharine E. **DEAD** 136-K

Certificate No. 697.249 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Corp. G. 130" Pa.

Service:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan. 22/10</u>	<u>Feb. 19/10</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: PHILADELPHIA Aug 7-1916 Bureau notified: **NOV-18 1916**

Remarks: Check No. 26283 Dated 11/7/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Joseph Timbault				Certificate No. 732-482			
Last paid to: 732-12				Rate: 15			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3	26	12 80	1911.	3		
	4	4	45	1911.	4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1		
	2	7		1912.	2		
	3	6		1912.	3		
	4	12		1912.	4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	5		1913.	2		
	3	7		1913.	3		
	4	4		1913.	4		
1910.	1	74	45	1914.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: 136-K Catharine E. Rinely				Certificate No. 697.249			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks: W.H. Banner, \$10.				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2			1911.	2	6	36
	3			1911.	3	5	36
	4			1911.	4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2			1912.	2	8	36
	3			1912.	3	19	36
	4			1912.	4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2			1913.	2	4	
	3			1913.	3	4	
	4			1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	10	40 80	1914.	2	4	36
	3	9	36	1914.	3	4	36
	4	8	36	1914.	4	4	36

NAME: *Rinelly, Levi* 52. (3-P. A. 1.) 1048

Certificate No. *1037756* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 6130 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 3/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/29/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: FEB 1 1910

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: RINEMAN, DAVID (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 571489 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp. 11.5" Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<b>FEB 28, 1907</b>	<b>OCT 4 1907</b>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	<del>22</del>	<del>23 Dec 1912</del>	<b>JUN 2 1913</b>				
	32	<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17 1922* 3-1081 D Bureau notified: *1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36251* Act 6/27/00

Home:





NAME: *Rinemian Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **217**

Certificate No. *374094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Sgt D. G. Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 27-1892	May 4-1893.			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* 6-879

NAME: *Piner Caroline Dead* (3-P. A. 2.) **60900**

Certificate No. *577312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. 131 O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 24	4 Aug 04			

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *med 1/14/14* Bureau notified: *med 24/14*

Remarks: *Check No. 2525670. dated Oct. 4/14. Granted*

Former Roll No. *837* 6-879

NAME: 217 Elizabeth Rineman				Certificate No. 374094			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25-30			
				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	2 4 30
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10 36	3	36	3	4 75
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 30
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4 48.13	4	4 90
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: Caroline Rinier				Certificate No. 60900			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12			
				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 36	2		2	
3		3	12 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	10 36	2		2	
3	10 36	3	10 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	12 36	4	GROUP 3	4		4	



NAME: *Riner, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144864* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Mal. pois. & dysentery*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restn. 6</i>		<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>29 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2222 War with Spain* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Riner Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *32410*

Certificate No. *825502* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. Co. 31 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>15 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Dec 08* Bureau notified: *22 Jan 09*

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *Act 32410* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>George M Riner</i>					Certificate No. <i>1144864</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>6</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2			2	11	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	6	2				
	3			3	11	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	6	3				
	4			4	3	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	6	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2			2	11	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	6	2				
	3			3	20	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	6	3				
	4			4	13	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	6	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2			2				
	3			3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3			3				
	4			4	15	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2			2				
	3			3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3			3				
	4			4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4			4				

NAME: <i>Henry C Riner</i>					Certificate No. <i>825502</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1901</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			2			2					
	3			3			3			3		3			3			3					
	4			4			4			4		4			4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			2			2					
	3			3			3			3		3			3			3					
	4			4			4			4		4			4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			2			2					
	3			3			3			3		3			3			3					
	4			4			4			4		4			4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			2			2					
	3			3			3			3		3			3			3					
	4			4			4			4		4			4			4					

NAME Riner, Henry R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 156,913

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 132 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Ino	50	May 1, 1920	April 5, 1926		
	72	Mar. 16, 1926			

Died June 15, 1926 Reported JUL 14 1926

Remarks: 3-1221-2

June 15, 1926 Accrued order AUG 16 1926

Payable to widow Susan Riner Stuart, Iowa

Aug 9 1926

NAME:	Certificate No.	Service:	Disability:	ISSUES.
Riner Henry R	156 913	Pt G 132 Ill Inf	<del>Chronic</del>	
				<b>SPECIAL ACT 28674</b> (3-P. A. 1.)
				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
				<b>GENERAL LAW</b>
				<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>
<b>Transferred from: DES MOINES,</b>				
<b>Transferred to:</b>				
<b>Died:</b>				
<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>				
<b>Former Roll No. 10588</b>				
<b>Home: Iowa</b>				
<b>SEP 4 - 1918</b>				



### Fees

HENRY R. RINER,

156913

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

NAME: <u>Henry R. Riner</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>756 913.</u>			
Last paid to: <u>H. H. 1905 at #724.30 50</u>				Rate: <u>#724.30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>6 11.00</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	21 x 47	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 132	3	4 50	3	
4	8 51	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	5 51	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	5 90	4	5 90	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Riner, Jane* 7484

Certificate No. *1977* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Riner*

Service: *R- K 2 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	9 Jan 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: *Jan. 16 1920* Bureau notified FEB 12 1920

Remarks: *Jan 16 1920 Reimbursement order dated May 18-20*

Former Roll No. *96* Payable to *Rizzue V. Jones*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Riner, John J*

Certificate No. *161014* ARMY INVALID LAW: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 3 Ohio*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Jan 26, 1924 <sup>or</sup>	April 29, 1924		

Died: *May 9 1926* Reported FEB 8 1926

Remarks: *ct*

MAY 3 1924

NAME: <i>James Riner</i>					Certificate No. <i>1977</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>20</i>				
					Remarks: <b>MEXICAN WAR.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3		3	<i>16 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 88</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 88</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>6/10 486</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>26</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>640</i>	4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1		1925. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1		1926. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4	

NAME **JOHN J RINER**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees **161014**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	4	50	4	72									
APRIL		50	4	72									
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Riner John L.

Certificate No. 161014 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: R E 3 I

Disability: Try to feet & gen deb rec of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>17 Apr 95</del>	<del>30 July 95</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>17 Apr 95</del>	<del>31 May 13</del>				
Reis.	40	July 17, 1918	Oct 15, 1918				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 31 1918</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Riner John W. 26151

Certificate No. 1044291 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 1 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>17 Apr '07</del>	<del>17 Dec '07</del>				
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>10 June 1912</del>	<del>7 Apr 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>7 Mar 1914</del>					
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>7 Mar 1919</del>					
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Alon R. Miller, Gdn.</u> <u>App'd Nov 16, 1894, by 1st Lt. C. C. Miller</u> <u>Multnomah Co. Ore. Bond \$1000</u> <u>Ex. filed with Auditor Dec. 1918, payable to gdn. Feb. 6, 1919.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1827 1/6 - 17388</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Riner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>161014</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30-40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>304085</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	1	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90 <sup>1567</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>John W. Riner</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1044291</i>							
Last paid for: <i>6 to Dec '07</i>				Rate: <i>19-25-40-50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	7/4	45 <sup>40</sup>		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	5/4	36 <sup>61</sup>	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	36			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	75		1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	5/4	74 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 12)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

86007

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Pt K 30 Iowa Inf & G. 23 V R C

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1926	Feb. 11, 1927			cc/225/929	MAY 11 1929
Inc	90	May 15, 1928	Aug 28, 1928			Remarks: 6/1,	

Certificate No.

**Service :**

**Disability :**

29168

(3—P. A. 1.)

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law :**

~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>11 Nov. 1915</del>	<del>15 May 1915</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>3 Oct. 1912</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Sept 1912</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>3 Oct. 1917</del>	<del>6 June 1913</del>
					<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

**Fees:**

**Inc.** 50 May 1, 1920

**Dropped. Peneloned under**

Act of May 11, 1912 9/23/12

**Transferred from :**

from: **Moines,**

Transferred to :

**Died:**

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

**Former Roll No.**

Home :

6-681



NAME JOSEPH RINER,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 86007

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	72	96										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	90		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	90		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	90		

NAME: Joseph Riner					Certificate No. 86007				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12 78 24 30				
					Remarks: #050				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1				
2	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2				
3	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3				
4	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1				
2	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2				
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3				
4 5 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to No.	4				
1	1 4	1 4	1 4 150	Payment card	1				
2 8	2 4 36 20	2 4 72	2 4 150		2				
3 8	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150		3				
4 8	4 1 72	4 Inc 5 72 20	4 4 150		4				
1 7	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150		1				
2 7	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2				
3 7	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150		3				
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 128	4 4 150	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Oct. 22, 1926	Apr. 12, 1927			
	30	Apr. 4, 1927				
Died	Nov. 27, 1928					
Reported						
Remarks:	DEC 10 1928					

6-579

NAME **Lottie Riner**  
Certificate No. **1558622**  
Fee **None**

INDIAN WAR

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4							
FEBRUARY					4							
MARCH					4							
APRIL					27 64 80 4							
MAY					4 30 4							
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <b>Mary E Riner</b>		<b>10350</b>		Certificate No. <b>653481</b>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N.T.	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 N.D.B.	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 S.E.R.	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 18 S.E.R.	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 C.G.	2	2	2	2
3 JUL 1908	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 S.E.R.	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 JHT	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 13 HEO	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 N.D.B.	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 N.D.B.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *River. Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *660.458.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *River. William*

Service: *Pt. M. 9. Ill. V. lead.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 July 1908	2 Oct. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1310* 6-679

NAME: *River Mathew* 65419 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *R. & Law Guardian.*

Service: *Qui D 132 Ills.* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Disability: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 31343

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2 Sep. 1890	31 May 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54581* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Riner</i>				Certificate No. <i>660,158</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*Reported 8 Oct 1910*

6-681

NAME: <i>Mathew Riner</i>				Guardian. <i>R. J. Law</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Certificate No. <i>725,501</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*MILWAUKEE*

*Reissue*

*GROUP 1*

*JAN 4 1909*

*6/11 54*

*8/2 18*

*2/5 18*

*2/8 18*

*2/12 18*

6-681

NAME: *Riner Mathew* GUEPION. 31343 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725501* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri D 132 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	15 July 1911	27 July 1911				
Reis.	15	July 16 1917	Nov 3. 1917				
		18 May 28 1919					
Fees:		21 May 28 1924					
		30 JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>About Oct. 16, 1918 (Ydn.)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 8 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Authority filed with Jan 1905 voucher.</i>							
						<b>41661</b>	
Former Roll No. <i>65419</i>				Home: <i>NOV 17 1917 6-681</i>			

NAME: *Riner Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677634* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 45398

Name of Soldier: *Henry E*

Service: *Cpl E 3, Ohio*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 Jan 09	25 Mar 09			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>41279 Act</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Matthew Riner</i>				Certificate No. <i>725501</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Riner</i>				Certificate No. <i>677634</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Riner, Salome*

Certificate No. *14773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *PO 26 1 Va Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep 29 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 12 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1706</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Riner William H*

Certificate No. *6.453* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr. F. 19 Tane Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>July 9. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Did not subsequent payte under Cert 705.356 T.E</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 1 1917</i>				Home:			

6-581



NAME: <i>Salome Riner</i>				343				Certificate No. <i>14773</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>1706</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	9. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1									
	2				2	11	9. E. R.		2				2				2			2						
	3				3	12			3				3				3			3						
	4				4				4				4				4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N. D. S.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	11	9. E. R.		2				2				2				2					
	3				3	16	9. E. R.		3	CHICAGO,	3				3				3				3			
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	17	MMW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11	N. T.		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*OCT 1909*  
*Died Sep. 29-1912*  
*Reported Feb 12-1913*

NAME: <i>William H. Riner</i>				Certificate No. <i>6453</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>May 4, 1917</i> Date: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	60			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	0	4		20	2					
	3				3				3	4	60		3	1	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4		20	2					
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4		20	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	5	4		20	2					
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3					3					
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4					4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2					2					
	3				3	4	60		3				3					3					
	4				4	4	60		4				4					4					

*as 86.*  
*7/4 48*  
*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Riner, William H.**

Certificate No. **6453** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **INDIAN WARS.**

Service **Pt F 19th Kansas Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged
	<b>20</b>	<b>March 4, 1917</b>		<div style="text-align: right;">                         Reported <b>SEP 28 1926</b>  <i>Aug 24, 1926</i>                          Died <i>Aug 24, 1926</i>                          Accrued order dated <b>APR 12 1927</b>                          payable to widow <i>Lottie Riner</i>  <i>Chandler</i>  <i>Oklahoma</i> </div>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Riner, William H.*

Certificate No. *705356* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pt F 19th Ks. Cav*

Disability: *Inj of back*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 2nd Mch 1895</i>	<i>6 Mch 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1917** | Transferred from *7/18/17*  
**Group 2 to Group 3**

Remarks: *For continuation of this pension, see Indian Wars, etc. 6453.*  
 Check No. *4934456* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1988* | Home:

NAME WILLIAM H RINER

Certificate No.

6453

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

27-14 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William H. Riner

Certificate No.

705356

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	23			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5	18		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	18			4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow under Indian Wars.

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Rinerson, Rinard

Certificate No.

19 943

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Landsman US Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	WH				
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged	to				
Inc	72	July 8 1924	Oct 2 1924						
				Died	Nov. 17, 1924	37	NOV 20 1924		
				Remarks:					
				OCT 11 1924					

NAME:

Rinerson, Rinard

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

19, 943

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Landsman US Navy Hastings, Nymph and St Western

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 Aug 90	15 Mar 93	30	JUN 10 1918		
ISSUE:		10 Dec 91	MAR 18 1914	35	Dec 2, 1922		
		10 Dec 2, 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		30 Dec 9, 1920					
		24 Dec 2, 1923					
Transferred from		WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Form No. 4 APR 4 1914 Home: 207K							

G-672



NAME RINARD RINERSON

Certificate No.

19943

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH										
FEBRUARY		9 WH										
MARCH		8 WH										
APRIL	11	WH 9 WH										
MAY	9	WH 8 WH										
JUNE	9	WH 10 WH										
JULY	10	WH 9 WH										
AUGUST	14	WH 7 DH										
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 9 DH										
OCTOBER	9	WH 8 DH										
NOVEMBER	9	WH 7 DH										
DECEMBER	8	WH										

NAME: <u>Rinard Rinerson</u>			Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <u>9943</u>			
Last paid to: <u>R</u>			R: <u>30</u> 50			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 16 WH H		1 11 42 W.H.		1 17 90 WH		9 11 150 WH	
2		2 14 WH H		2 12 42 W.H.		2 12 90 WH		10 9 50 WH	
3		3 15 WH H		3 16 42 WH		3 13 90 WH		11 9 50 WH	
4		4		4 11 42 WH		4 12 90 WH		12 8 50 WH	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1 15 WH H		1 14 42 WH		1 15 90 WH		1 10 50 WH	
2		2 15 WH H		2 17 42 WH		2 15 90 WH		2 8 50 WH	
3		3 23 WH H		3 14 42 WH		3 16 192 WH		3 10 50 WH	
4		4 31 W.H.		4 15 42 WH		4 14 150 WH		Trans to Mo.	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1 25 W.H.		1 15 48 WH		1 12 150 WH		1 12 150 WH	
2		2 16 W.H.		2 14 48 WH		2 14 150 WH		2 12 150 WH	
JUL 1909		3 18 W.H.		3 15 48 WH		3 15 150 WH		3 8 150 WH	
4		4 19 24 W.H.		4 14 48 WH		4 14 150 WH		4 12 150 WH	
1 14 WH H		1 12 24 W.H.		1 15 48 WH		1 9 150 WH		1 12 150 WH	
2 14 WH H		2 12 42 W.H.		2 14 48 WH		2 9 150 WH		2 12 150 WH	
3 13 WH H		3 12 42 W.H.		3 13 87 WH		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3 12 150 WH	
4		4 14 42 W.H.		4 14 90 WH		4 PRE		4 12 150 WH	

6-677

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

RINERSON, RINARD

Certificate No.

19,943

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Rate:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1			GROUP 1	1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rines, Anna I.

Certificate No. 875842 ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF APRIL 1905, 1905

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Priv. 4. 6th Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>July 30, 1919</u>	<u>Aug. 28, 1919</u>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SE 10-1919

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rines, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 85241 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. 4. 28 Me. Inf.

Disability: Y. s. wd. face & R. I. Hernia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>11 June, 1891</u>	<u>24 Nov. 1891</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>22 June 1912</u>	<u>24 May 1913</u>
<u>22 1/2</u>		<u>8 Jan. 1914</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Nov. 7, 1915 - Bureau notified: DEC. 2, 1915 3-2037

Remarks: W Died Nov. 7, 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 22 1916

na. to widow Susan D. Rines Lunenburg, Mass.

Former Roll No. JAN 28 1916 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna I Rines</i>				Date: <i>May 11, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>875842</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Rines</i>				Date: <i>May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>85241</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rines, Charles* **DECEASED.** *203.613*

Certificate No. *423493* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. E. 16 USC 25*

Disability: *dis of head & left eye*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>	<i>5 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/16/2000* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *182* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rines, David H.*

Certificate No. *912,259* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb 2, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. S 10 N.Y. Cav., and S 1 N.Y. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>28 Feb., '07</i>	<i>16 July, '07</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>7 Sept, 1909</i>	<i>22 Oct, 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/19/11* Bureau notified: *Jan. 19, 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd by a. a. Montgomery*  
*Better filed with d. m.*

Former Roll No. *25* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *78 Beacon St*  
*Albton Mass* 6-681



NAME: <i>Charles Rines</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>423493</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>299.613</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8/22/12 \$58.40</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David H. Rines</i>				22916				Certificate No. <i>912,259</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7/29 9 60</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 59 50</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Rines, Eli

Certificate No. 228068 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H, 100th Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 12, 1925	Nov 5, 1925			

Died July 12, 1926  
Remarks Rec

Accrued order dated DEC 2-1-1926  
Widow Mary J. Rines

P. P. 8  
Portland  
Indiana  
NOV 11 1925

NAME: *Rines Eli* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228068 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt H 100 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Var. Wound I. Examine. Rec. Iss. to same* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1 Aug 06	12 Sep 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
		18 22 MAY 1912	7 NOV 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	June 26, 1914	July 23, 1914				
Fees:	30	June 26, 1919					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 26907 Home:



NAME ELI RINES

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

228068

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	27 2160								

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Eli Rines

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

228068

Last paid to:

Rate:

XX. X824. 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 6 42	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 7 42	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 72	4 7 42	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 7 42	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 72	2 7 42	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 7 42	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 4 72	4 7 42	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 72	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 4 72	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 4 72	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150		1
2 4 72	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 4 72	3 4 54	3 4 10080	3 4 150		3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rines, Ellen**

Certificate No. **745631** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt E 16 U S Cold Inf** 6-674

ISSUES **20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Jan. 2, 1926** **JAN 7 1926**

Reported

Remarks: **Died 1/2 1926 Reimbursement order dated 2-16-26 payable to James Rines Bloomington Ohio**

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Rines, Ellen** 61.786

Certificate No. **745.631** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pt. Co E. 16" Regt. U.S. Colored Inf**

ISSUES **70**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	25 May 1912	18 July 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 3 1916**

6-670

NAME ELLEN RINES

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

745631

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1915  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	24 29								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Ellen Rines*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

61.786 745.631

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13 39 60	3 13 39 60	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Rines, Emily A.

Certificate No. 607,081 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pri, D 10 Vt.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8	12	17 June, 1902	2 Apr., 1906.			
		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/13 P.M. Bureau notified: MAR 17 1913

Remarks: 1913-1914

Former Roll No. 103. BOSTON, MASS. 28 Tremont St. Campbell Co. Mass 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Rines, Emma L Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 816639 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt K 12 N H Inf & D 11 Vet Res Corps 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<u>Dec 15, 1928</u>				
Reported		<u>JAN 25 1929</u>				
Remarks:						



NAME: EMILY A. RINES,				11059				Certificate No. 607,081															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: EMMA L. RINES		Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		816639											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Rines Emma L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *816.639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
Name of Soldier: *William*  
Service: *Priv K 12<sup>th</sup> New Hampshire Inf and 10 11<sup>th</sup> Veteran Reserve Corps*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*Orig 12 June 12, 1916 November 13, 1916*  
**INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**  
Fees: *ch fee.*  
Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Rines Etta B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *856102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
Service: *Priv. C. 4<sup>th</sup> Mass Poly Arty*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*Orig 25 Mch 28-1918 Dec 6-1918*  
**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**  
Fees: *none*  
**GROUP 2**  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. 12/12 6-679



NAME: <i>Emma L. Rines</i>				Certificate No. <i>816.639</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/25=30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	10 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Etta B. Rines</i>				Certificate No. <i>856102</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Rines George E.* (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *1.041.454* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90*  
 Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt. 6 31<sup>st</sup> Me Inf* *ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 Nov 1912* Bureau notified: *9 Dec 1912 (letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rines, George W* (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *405962* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri 6 4 Mass vol Hvy art* *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1912</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 Nov 1914</i>	<i>" " "</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>20 Nov 1919</i>	<i>" " "</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1918*

Remarks: *Apoplexy Fla*

Former Roll No. *498* *214* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

12/14

6-681

NAME: <u>George E. Rines Dead (1912-1913)</u>				Certificate No. <u>1.041.454</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>23(15)(12)(10)</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
	2	7/31	673		2	6 36	
	3		6 36		3	5 36	
	4		9 36		4	4 36	
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	5 38 20	
	2		5 36		2	4 45	
	3		5 36		3	10/30 8 28 20	
	4		5 36		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		
	2		4 36		2		
	3		4 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		
	2		6 36		2		
	3		6 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		

NAME: <u>George W. Rines</u>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>19 1/2</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>352</b>	1911.	1	21 36	
	2				2	12 36	
	3				3	12 36	
	4		7 45 33		4	13 36	
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	20 36	
	2		9		2	29 36	
	3		28 36		3	19 36	
	4		13 36		4	8 36	
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4 36	
	2		11 36		2	4	
	3		12 36		3	4	
	4		19 36		4	4 46 50	
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4 46 50	
	2		11 36		2	4 46 50	
	3		15 36		3	4 46 50	
	4		25 36		4	4 46 50	



42563 (3-P. A. 2.)

*Rines, Harriet E.*

Certificate No. *627534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pr No 4 Me V Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>018</i>		<i>1 July 1905</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Jones Ave "Elmhurst" Cal.-</i>						
<i>1220 - 98th Ave - 8 Stonehurst St. Boston Mass</i>						
<i>1220 - 98th Ave Oakland Cal/Dorchester District</i>						
Former Roll No.						
<i>3214 DEC 19 1918</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Rines, Henry M.*

Certificate No. *1093878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90 ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *2 Lt. 3 Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>#15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29 April 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>30 April 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pl. and Mary A. as per A.P.O. 27 Aug 1908</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>							
Home:							

6-681



NAME:		Certificate No.							
Harriet C. Pines		627534							
Last paid to:		Rate:							
		12 <del>25</del> 30							
Remarks:		Act of April 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	6 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	2 4 90
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	15 36	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	1 4
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1		1	4/15 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	3	1 4 30
2	6 30	2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 80	4	4 4 30
1	6 36	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4
2	4 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	
1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

[illegible]

NAME: *Rines Isaiah* (2-P. A. 1.) 25962

Certificate No. *1054,058* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P-13th B-1 Bth. Me. Vol. I.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>9 Mch '07</i>	<i>11 Nov '07</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *July 21, 1911*

Remarks: *Lodi, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 1818/5-17188* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Rines Jacob**

Certificate No. **359,101** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 11 Tenn Vol Cav**

Disability: **15**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>June 14, 1921</b>			

Died: *May 16 1929* Reported **FEB 18 1929**

Remarks: *ch*

6-681



NAME: <u>Isaiah Rines</u>												Certificate No. <u>1054058</u>												
Last paid to <u>@ 8 to Dec '07</u> Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME <u>JACOB RINES.</u>												
Certificate No. <u>359101</u>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rines, Jacob **SPECIAL ACT RENEWAL**

Certificate No. 359101 **ARMY INVALID. CIVIL WAR**

Service: Pri D 11 Tenn vol cav **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: Impaired vision of rt eye res ic loss of st of sand **SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Renl</u>	<u>12-15</u>	<u>Mar 1909</u>	<u>Dec 1909</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>16 Feb 1911</u>	<u>8 Mar 1911</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>June 14, 1921</u>	<u>July 14, 1921</u>
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>for S.A.</u>	<u>40 Aug 17 1918</u>	<u>Oct 25 1918</u>				
Fees: <u>2-12/7/09</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <u>RENEWAL Inc under G-2</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>41170 27 1892</u>				Home: <u>London Tenn</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rines, Jacob

Certificate No. 359101 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co D 11 & K 9 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>addl</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 May 1906</u>	<u>18 July 1906</u>	<u>Renewal</u>			
				<u>Gen'l class</u>			<u>Roll</u>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>A 63</u>				Home: <u>146</u>			

6-681

NAME: <b>Jacob Rines</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912			
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Nov 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12 24 #0 50 72</b>				REMARKS: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2	122	2		2				2	4	120	
3				3				3	4	120	
4				4				4	4	120	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2				2	4	120	
3				3				3	4	151	
4				4				4	4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2				2	4	150	
3				3				3	4	150 67	
4				4				4	4	216	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2				2	4	216	
3				3				3	4	216	
4				4				4	4	216	

NAME: <b>Jacob Rines</b>				Certificate No. <b>359101</b>			
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		183	1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	4	36		2			
3	4	36		3			
4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

**RENEWAL**

**KNOXVILLE**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pines John E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *325.736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres G. 28 me Ag*

Disability: *Chr. diarr + res. piles + prolapsus of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>191000. 1902</i>	<i>16 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct. 18. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 26. 1918</i>				

X Fees: *2 J P Kelley*

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 3 - 1918* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pines John H.*

Certificate No. *817.507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 2, 1917.*

Service: *A. M. Lt. J. 1st K. K. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees: *7.1890*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2. 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *#113 Portland St. Dover*

6-681



NAME: John E. Rines Civil War Certificate No. 325.736

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	72		2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	72		3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	72		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John W. Rines Certificate No. 817.507

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	13 32		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			CONCORD				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				1				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				2				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				3				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				4			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				1				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				2				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				3				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Rines Joseph H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1.128.928

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

From Act June 27 90  
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Priv G. 6 Mass. Mil Inf.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	42	18 Feb. 1907	11 June 1907	Inc.	22	50 mch 20. 1916	July 7. 1916
Inc	15	16 Aug 1911	25 Aug 1911		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	17	28 May 1912	21 Jan'y 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME

Transferred to:

Died:

June 25. 1919

Bureau notified:

AUG 5 1919

3. 1921

Remarks:

Died June 25 1919 Accrued order dated Aug 28 - 1919

payable to widow Anna S. Rines 769 Congress St. Portland Maine

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1916

SEP 9 1919

ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME:

Rines Joshua G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

314.912

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Service:

Priv Battery A. 1<sup>st</sup> U S Art.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	7 May 1890	16 May 1891		30	20 May 1919	14 May 1913
Reis	19	7 June 1912					
	25	20 May 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

9/3/13 P.M.

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1913

Remarks:

Died Sept. 3. 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1915

payable to widow Teresa S. Rines R. 1. Etna, Maine

Former Roll No.

JUN 23 1915 AUGUSTA, ME. JUN 23 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

Etna Me. RR. 1

6-081



NAME: Joseph H. Pines				1st of May 11, 191				Certificate No. 1.128.928							
Last paid to: 4 June 1907				Rate: 77				Remarks: 22 32							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1		
	2	24	1413		2	7	36		2	4	96		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	37 80		3	4	57		3		
	4	10	36		4	12	45		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11	45		2	4	57		2		
	3	5	36		3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2		
	3	1/26	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME: Joshua b Pines				Certificate No. 314.912											
Last paid to: 19 17				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3				3		
	4				4	5	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	51		2	7	51		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	5	51		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	51		2	7	480		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4			2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4			4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pines Lucinda E.*

Certificate No. *23,703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Gustavus M Bowden*

Service: *Sgr. D. 24 Me.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl 12</i>		<i>10 May 1913</i>	<i>30 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>No.</i>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pines Lydia L.*

Certificate No. *585551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alvah C. Pines*

Service: *Pri. G. 7 and E. 18 N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>28 Mar 1904</i>	<i>13 Jan 1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1909* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1909**

Remarks: *back service dated July 2 1908*  
*617 reported found July 27 1908*

Former Roll No. *4878* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda E. Pines</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>23,703</i>																
Last paid to: <i>2 July 64 at Augusta (date remaining)</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	8	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4						

NAME: <i>Lydia L. Pines</i>				Certificate No. <i>555551</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 7.12</i>				Rate: <i>7.12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



(2-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7436

**Rines Lydia M**

Certificate No. **285236** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Alonso**

Service: **Co A 14 La Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	8 Apr 1891			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:				<b>Toledo La.</b>		
Former Roll No. <b>8591</b>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94325

**Rines Mary**

Certificate No. **649474** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Charles H.**

Service: **Corpl. D. 1 Minn Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 May 1908	24 June 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>None</b> <i>deduct from current pension pay to order of 10/10/20</i>						
Transferred from: <b>MINNEAPOLIS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>Writes</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: Lydia M Rines					Certificate No. 288236														
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8					Rate: 12 25 30														
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	11		1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	29 72			2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	
	3	13 34			3	13		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3		
	4	13 36			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4		1917.	3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13 72			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	11			3	4 36		1918.	3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4	11			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4		

NAME: Mary Rines					Certificate No. 649474														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30														
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7 36			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	13 36		1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	11 36			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	
	3	7 8 22.00			3	10 36		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3		
	4	15 36			4	10 36			4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4		
1909.	1	16 36		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	21 36			2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	20 36			3			1917.	3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4	16 36			4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	14 36			3	4 36		1918.	3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4	24 36			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4		

NAME Rines Mary A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 656639

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry M

Service 2nd Lt I 3 Maine Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died May 30, 1926						
Reported JUN 9 1926						
Remarks:						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
72						
Orig	12	21 May 1908	27 Aug. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.						
DEC 5 1916						

6-679



ACT 8 1916  
GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
Mary A. Rines		25 30 20 12		30	
4 DEC. 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907.	1911.	1915.	1919.	1923.	1927.
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 75	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95.50	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME: <i>Rines, Mary E</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>438540</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Name of Soldier: <i>Philip</i>						
Service: <i>9 Y 4 Me Inf and B 10 &amp; R C</i>						
<b>W</b> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 June 93</i>	<i>11 Feb 97</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 3 1916</i>	<i>SEP 30 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 24, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22780</i>						
						OCT 7 1918-679

NAME: <b>Mary E Pines</b>		10351		Certificate No. <b>438 540</b>																	
Last paid to:		Rate <b>12 25</b>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2		2						
	3	JUL	1908		3	4	36		3				3		3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4		4						
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	4	60		2				2			2					
	3	15	JH		3	4	60		3				3			3					
	4				4	4	60		4				4			4					
1910.	1	5	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B		2	4	75		2				2			2					
	3	12	N. D. B		3	4	75		3				3			3					
	4	12	N. D. B		4	4	75		4				4			4					

6-551 11/18

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

3584

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

William H.

Service:

1 cl. Fireman "Sonoma"

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Apr. 1887	27 June 1887
Inc. 20	25	May 1908	17 June 1908

Fees:

no atty.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/14/1912.

Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No.

27

BOSTON, MASS:

14 Richmond St.

Dover N. H. 6-676



NAME:

275 ROXANNA RINES,

Certificate No.

3584

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

\$2 20

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11 60	1		1		1		1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	10 36	1	9	1		1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	13	2		2		2		2	
3	12 60	3	11 60	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	12	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	10	1		1		1		1		1	
2	15	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	

(1-P. 1a)

NAME *Rines Susan L*

Certificate No. *802.715* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *Co. 28 Me. Inf.*

75- ISSUES: MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 24, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 23 1918 FEB 27 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Rines Teresa S.*

Certificate No. *791,988* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua C*

Service: *Pt A 1 U S Arty*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *May 18, 1925*

Reported: *JUN 16 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Susan D. Rines</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>802.715</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	$\frac{2}{3}$ 4	✓		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <b>TERESA S RINES</b>		Certificate No. <b>791988</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*Let Pm 6/10*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rines Teresa S.*

Certificate No. *791. 988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua L.*

Service: *Co. B. 1st US Army*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 6. 14</i>	<i>June 15. 15</i>	<i>Inc 32</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 4, 1917

Fees: *\$100.00. W. J. Chapman. Atty. 7/27/15*

Transferred from: *Bangor. Me.* Transferred to:

Died: GROUP 3 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Etna Me. R.D. 1#*

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rines William*

Certificate No. *67741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. K. 12th Inf. 3d Regt. 11th & 12th*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>10th July-1908</i>	<i>6 Aug-1908</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
				<i>V. 24</i>		<i>23 " 1916</i>	<i>" " " 1916</i>
				<i>V. 27</i>		<i>23 " 1921</i>	<i>" " " 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Died: *Apr 24 1916* Accrued order dated: *Nov. 13 1916*

Transferred to: *Emma L. Rines* payable to widow: *Emmerton. N.H.*

Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CIVIL WAR.* Home: *NOV 27 1916*

6-681

NAME: Olivia S. Rines ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 791.988

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: 1st OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William Rines Certificate No. 67741

Last paid to: Rate: 12 16 50 Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4	7	34.50		4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		

6/17



NAME: *Rines William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. 7, 12th St. 70. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Wd. rt. leg.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>21st Mch 1895</i>	<i>13th July 1866</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *EXEMPTED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *14146* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rinesmith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678563* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Co. 9 708 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. res disease of heart & naso pharyngeal catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Apr 1905</i>	<i>11 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *6/8/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 809574 / Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *417 G. S.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William Rines</i>				Certificate No. <i>67741</i>			
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>9 15</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**CONCORD**  
 TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Samuel Rinesmith</i>				Certificate No. <i>678563</i>			
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>13 1/2</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>7</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>5</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>9</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>5</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>4</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>7</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>6</i>		1914.	4		

**GROUP 1**

NAME: **Rinesmith, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1109221** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **9<sup>th</sup> Pa Vol Cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		27 Feb 1907	26 June 1907				
Inc 20		19 May 1909	26 May 1909				
Reim 20			8 Mch 1913				

Fees: **Pay to Mollie Pagen Carlisle Ill.**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 20 1911** Bureau notified: **Feb 15 1912** Com. card of **Feb 13 1912**

Remarks: **Carlisle Ill** as to **death**

Former Roll No. **45040 (a9)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **RINESTINE, WILLIAM J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **675942** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pol D 2<sup>nd</sup> Battln & 3<sup>rd</sup> Battln, 18<sup>th</sup> W.I. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del> <b>12</b>		<del>APR 1 1907</del>	<b>SEP 26 1907</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1912</b>	
<del>REISSUE</del> <b>19</b>		<del>June 22 1912</del>	<b>MAY 5 1913</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<del>25</del>		<del>Dec 2, 1912</del>					
Fees: <b>(30)</b>		<b>Dec 2, 1917</b>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **37743.** Act 6/27/80 Home:

6-681



NAME: William Rinesmith 18595				Certificate No. 1109,221			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F	
1907.	2			1911.	2	17 A. M. F	
1907.	3	12	12.70	1911.	3	SER	
1907.	4	9	ABW	1911.	4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	4/22/31.33	
1908.	2	9	ABW	1912.	2	1913	
1908.	3	9	ABW	1912.	3	GROUP 1	
1908.	4	13		1912.	4		
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1		
1909.	2	10	AM	1913.	2		
1909.	3	7/10	52.50	1913.	3		
1909.	4	8	SER	1913.	4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. 1	1914.	1		
1910.	2	7	S. E. R.	1914.	2	Died 1/10/11	
1910.	3	7	S. E. R.	1914.	3	Reported 1/10/11	
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: WILLIAM J. RINESTINE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 675942			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 10. Rate: 25 30 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	12		1915.	2	4	75
1907.	3	10/9/10	20	1911.	3	12		1915.	3	4	75
1907.	4	10	36	1911.	4	8		1915.	4	4	75
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	75
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	75
1908.	3	22		1912.	3	7		1916.	3	4	75
1908.	4	10		1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	75
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	36.11.20	1917.	2	4	75
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	75
1909.	4	10		1913.	4	4	75	1917.	4	4	75
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	1	90
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90
1910.	3	10		1914.	3	4	75	1918.	3	4	118
1910.	4	10		1914.	4	4	75	1918.	4	4	120



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinewalt Amanda E* 44207

Certificate No. *037335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Sgt B 89 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATION.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April '08	17 July '02			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>—</i>				Bureau notified: APR 11 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>40704 Act</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pinewalt Cecilia* 44339

Certificate No. *544940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P 18 Batty Ind L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATION.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April '08	19 Dec '02			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 25-1920</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 23 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>40782 Act</i>						

6-579

NAME: <u>Amanda E. Rinewalt</u>				Certificate No. <u>5-37335</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>25</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	88		4	4	87.87
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Becilia Rinewalt</u>				Certificate No. <u>5-44940</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>25</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	21	36
	4				4	18	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	16	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6/14	36		2	4	36
	3	9/6	36		3	4	36
	4	15	36		4	4	
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rinewalt, Genevieve V.*

Certificate No. *577349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rinewalt, Jonathan R.*

Service: *Sgt. G. S. Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>5 Aug 1904</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>15 July 1910</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				<i>Wid. Dec. 10, 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 22, 1921</i> payable to <i>Edison B. Rinewalt</i> Transferred to:		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS						
Died: <i>Dec. 10-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
JUL 2 1921						
Former Roll No. <i>899</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rinewalt Isaac J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1056248* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ *32497*

Service: *Sgt B 12 Ind* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability: *Sgt B 12 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Aug 07</i>	Inc.	<i>15</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>27 MAY 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>11 Jan 08</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 NOV 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				INC. <i>72 May 21, 1920 - July 23, 1921.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Ending <i>July 27, 1920, date of death</i>			
Died: <i>July 27-1920</i>				Transferred to: <i>Payable to widow, Mary E.</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1920</i>				Accrued order dated <i>Oct 23/20</i>			
Remarks: <i>No</i>				payable to widow <i>Mary E.</i>			
				JUL 28 1920			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32497</i>				Home: <i>Indianapolis</i> AUG 4 1921 6-681			



NAME: <i>Herminie V. Rinehart</i>				Certificate No. <i>577349</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>15 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2	14	
	3				3		
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	36	
	2	12			2	4 36	
	3	12 4080			3	4 36	
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1908.	1			1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 48.13	
1910.	1			1918.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
1907.	1			1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 90.50	
	4				4	4 90	
1908.	1			1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 90.50	
	4				4	4 90	
1909.	1			1921.	1	7/4 37	
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac P. Rinehart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1056248</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>15.28.74 35</i>				Remarks: <i>50 12 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 72	
	2				2	6 45			2	4 72	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 72	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 72	
	2				2	7 45			2	4 72	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 72	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 72	
1909.	1			1913.	1	7 45		1917.	1	4 72	
	2				2	7 45			2	4 72	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 72	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 72	
1910.	1			1914.	1	7 45		1918.	1	4 72	
	2				2	7 45			2	4 72	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 72	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 72	
1907.	1			1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1		
	2				2	4 105			2		
	3				3	4 105			3		
	4				4	4 105			4		
1908.	1			1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1		
	2				2	4 105			2		
	3				3	4 105			3		
	4				4	4 105			4		
1909.	1			1921.	1	4 105		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 105			2		
	3				3	4 105			3		
	4				4	4 105			4		
1910.	1			1922.	1	4 105		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 105			2		
	3				3	4 105			3		
	4				4	4 105			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)  
22 688

NAME: Rinewalt, Jacob F.

Certificate No. 800,178 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt. & Corp. B, 1<sup>st</sup> D.C. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Oct 29/07	Feb. 25/08				
"	25	May 21-1912	Sept 27-1912				
INCREASE	30	Oct 26-1912	June 3-1913				

Fees: Died Sept 9, 1917 Assured order dated March 4/18  
payable to widow Ruth Ann

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: NY

Died: April 9, 1917. Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1917** Check No. 4168004 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rinewalt Mary C.

Certificate No. 893394 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Isaac P.

Service: Serg. B. 12<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 23-1920	Oct 23-1920			

Fees: None

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 4, 1923. Bureau notified: **WAR 10**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1920 6-679



NAME: 22 *Jacob F. Rinewalt* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 Certificate No. 800,178

Last paid to: 688 Rate: 15 25:30: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	3/11	950		1	5	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	5	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	75		2	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	3/27	66	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

4 1/2

NAME: *Mary C. Rinewalt* Certificate No. 89,3394

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		<del>3 4 30</del>		3		
	4				4				4				4	13 71°		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927



NAME: Rinewalt Ruth Ann

Certificate No. 840343 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Jacob F.

Service: Priv. + Corp. B. 1st. D. C. Cav.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	12	May 1-1917	76			
	20	Aug 6-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 4-1918			
	30	May 1, 1920				

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Mch. 28, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 12 1921

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

3/13

NAME: Riney, Benjamin F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 844775 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 70 Ill Inf

Disability: 20

a-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Jan 28, 1925				
	72	Oct 5, 1924					

Died May 13 1926 Reported JUN 16 1926

Remarks: Rec

Accrued order dated JUL 16 1926

payable to widow Mary A. Riney

4231-Brighton Ave.  
 Los Angeles.  
 Calif.  
 FEB 5 1925





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Riney, Benjamin F. Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. 8447750 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P. A 70 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Ch diarr & res dis of rectum, mal poisoning and lumbago

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 17</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Sept 96</del>	<del>26 Dec 96</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Res 18</del>	<del>Jan 1916</del>	<del>1916</del>	<del>Apr 15, 1916</del>	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>21</del>	<del>Oct 22</del>	<del>1920</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25363 Home: APR 27 1918 6-681

6123 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Riney, Charles E. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1140876 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Cr. G. 31" U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Diabetes & chr. diarr. Miltitus Pension for Diabetes

Miltitus to End 8/7/06 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig 6</del>	<del>8 Aug</del>	<del>1906</del>	<del>2 Dec 1907</del>				
ISSUE	12 Mch	25-1922	FEB 5 1923				

Fees: \$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co Paid 3/5/23

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Seattle, Wash. Vanasselt Sta

FEB 20 1923  
Former Roll No. 1486 Home: 6-681



NAME: Benjamin F Riney				6298				Certificate No. 844,775							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 18.30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51		2	4	90
	3				3	F R			3	4	51		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 AM F		1916.	1	4	53	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	13 C G			2	4	51		2	4	90
	3				3	19 S E A			3	4	54		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4 51			4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 51			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4 51			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4 51			4	4	99.60		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Charles E. Riney				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1140876							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 18		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	29 18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11 18			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	11 18			4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 18		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	17 18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	10 18			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	14 18			4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	13 18		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	9 18			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	11 18			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	10 18			4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	14 18		1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	10 18			2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	10 18			3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	12 18			4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		Riney, James	
680601		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt M 8 <del>10</del> V Cav	

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	Feb 15, 1925	Sept 18, 1925							
				Died	Apr 3, 1926		Reported APR 13 1926			
				Remarks:	C.H.R.					
				SEP 25 1925						

NAME: Riney, James		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 680601		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Service: Pt M 8 <del>10</del> V Cav			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Mar 1907	10 Jan 1908	Inc.	20	Dec 24, 1914	Apr 29, 1915
Reis	16	27 May 1908	6 Feb 1913		24	Dec 24, 1919	J
				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE JUL 14 1917			
Fees: Atty none				35 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 31313 Act 6/27/90				Home: Riney J. 7/19/17			



### Fees

**JAMES RINEY.**

680601

**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: <u>James Riney</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>680601</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-11-20-35</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	8	36		2	4	105		2	4	105
	3				3	7	36		3	4	105		3	4	105
	4				4	8	36		4	4	105		4	4	105
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	105		2	4	105
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	151.50		3	4	151.50
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans to No. 4

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881



NAME: <i>Riney James M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>25484</b>	
Certificate No. <i>413 877</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <i>C. D. 82 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis. Heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 11 Apr 06</i>	<i>30 Apr 06</i>
		<i>Dec 12 Apr 11</i>	<i>4 May 11</i>
Fees: <i>2 27 Moser 5/4/11</i>			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>29 June 12</i>	Bureau notified: <b>JUL 15 1912</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>General Law. 27249</b>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>RINEY, JAMES W.</b>			
Certificate No. <b>181 585</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt D 21 Ill V Inf</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>July 16. 1923</i>   Reported <b>AUG 20 1923</b> Remarks: <i>JK</i>	

NAME: <i>James M. Riney</i>				Certificate No. <i>413877</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17.24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: JAMES W RINEY		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		181585			
GROUP 2					
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	4 50				
MAY	4 50				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	4 50				
AUGUST	<del>4 50</del>				
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

NAME: *Riney, James W* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A.1)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *181585* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *Pt D 21 Ill V.I.*  
 Disability: *Inj of breast & res dis left lung*  
 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 17 Nov 1886</i>	<i>1 Feb 1887</i>				
		<i>Reins 40 16 Sep 1918</i>	<i>5 Oct 1918</i>				
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *727* Home: 6-681

NAME *Riney Mary* (S-P.A. 2a)  
 911732 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier *Moses*  
 Service *Pt A 68 US C Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 31 1921</i>	<i>Mch 28 1922</i>			
	<i>30x</i>	<i>May 1 1922x</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				

Died *May 27- 1930*  
 Reported *JUL 20 1920*  
 Remarks:



NAME: James W. Riney  
Last paid to: Rate 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 181585

Remarks: GENERAL

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150						4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **MARY RINEY**  
Certificate No. **911732**  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

	RATE— 30		50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK  
CHECK  
CANCEL

NAME: <b>Riney Mary</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>911732</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Moses</b>		
Service: <b>Pvt A 68th Regt. U. S. Col. Inf.</b>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 31 1921<sup>R</sup></b>
		<b>Mar 28 1922</b>
Fees: <b>none</b>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
APR 4 1922 6-879		

NAME: <b>Riney, Moses</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>562270</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Pvt A 68th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.</b>		
Disability:		
ISSUE		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<b>1222</b>	<b>mch</b>	<b>1907</b>
<b>23 Jan</b>	<b>1908</b>	
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		
Fees:		
		<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>		Transferred to:
Died: <b>Feb. 16 1921.</b>	Bureau notified: <b>APR 13 1921</b>	
Remarks:		<b>MAR 28 1922</b>
Former Roll No. <b>2295 JUN 27 1890</b>		Home: <b>Mary</b>
		<b>APR 4 1922 6-881</b>



NAME: MARY RINEY												Certificate No. 911732							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		2 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		2 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 14 244	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID		4						
																10 AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Moses Riney												Certificate No. 562270							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 / 21 50 38 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1		1/4 41 60	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	64 50		3	4	15 20		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	36 15	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1		5 INC 52.17	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1		4 1/4 21 67	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	12			3	4	64 50		3	4	94 20		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Riney, Robert S* ~~AUG 11 1912~~

Certificate No. *51136* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Q E 6 Ill bar*

Disability: *Y 8 wd of R leg*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Sept 1901</i>	<i>30 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 3-1920</i>	<i>JUN 23 1921</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 27 1918</i>	<i>Oct 29 1918</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 AUG 28 1917**

Died: *April 18 1923* 8. 1931 **D** Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1923**

Remarks: *FOR NO. 6033170*

*FOR 105 DATED 3/4/20 MADE*

*PAYABLE TO TREAS. 20.4 ON 3/17/20.*

Former Roll No. *26616* DEC 3 - 1918. Home: *Dis 3/29/20* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Riney, Robert S*

Certificate No. *51136* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 AUG 28 1917**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Robert S. Pinney				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 51136															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30-50				Remarks: 72															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	APR 1911		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	2	4	72	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	10 SER		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	105	1923.	3	4	72	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	105	1923.	4	4	72	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0 AMF		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 NDE		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	13 AMF		1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	166	1924.	3	4	72	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	72	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	216	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 90		1917.	4	5	90	1921.	4	4	216	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 90		1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	216	1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 90		1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	216	1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:				Certificate No. 51136																			
Last paid to: JUL 4 1917				Rate: 30				Remarks: -CIVIL WAR															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: *Ring Abner M. S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095006* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 2, 1907.

Service: *Pri. Batty I 4" U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>70 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Dropped*  
*Aug June 1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Augusta* APR 29 1912

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 29 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *71*

6-681

NAME: *Ring Abner M. S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.095.006* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.~~

Service: *Pri. Batty I 4" U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>17 Oct 1908</del>	<i>7 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>20 Nov 1908</del>	<i>3 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Oct 1913</i>	<i>6 Nov 1913</i>				

Fees:

X Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Died: *July 28, 1920* *1081* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *E.H. 7/2/4*

6-681



NAME: <i>Abner M. S. Ring</i>				Certificate No. <i>1095.006</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12/15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 73 162 ✓	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 836 ✓	2 7 45	2	2	2	2		
3 736 ✓	3 11 45	3	3	3	3		
4 436 ✓	4 6 45	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 436 ✓	1 9 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 436	2 11 45	2	2	2	2		
3 736	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3	3		
4 536	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 843 ✓	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 545	2	2	2	2	2		
3 845	3	3	3	3	3		
4 445	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 1045	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 745	2	2	2	2	2		
3 945	3	3	3	3	3		
4 745	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Abner M. S. Ring				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1.095.006							
Last paid to: 4 Apr. 1912				Rate: 38 40				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.					
1		1		1 9 90 EH		1 13/20 EH		1		1					
2		2		2 11 90 EH		2 12/20 EH		2		2					
3		3		3 15 90 EH		3 13/20 EH		3		3					
4		4		4 13 90 EH		4 12/20 EH		4		4					
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.					
1		1		1 13 90 EH		1 13 120 EH		1		1					
2		2 5 30		2 16 90 EH		2 12/20 EH		2		2					
3		3 26 45 67		3 15 90 EH		3 161		3		3					
4		4 11 T.H.		4 13/17 90 EH		4 GROUP 3		4		4					
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.					
1		1 8 T.H.		1 14 90 EH		1		1		1					
2		2 7 T.H.		2 13 90 EH		2		2		2					
3		3 11 T.H.		3 13 90 EH		3		3		3					
4		4 18 75 T.H.		4 12 90 EH		4		4		4					
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.					
1		1 11 90 T.H.		1 13 90 EH		1		1		1					
2		2 6 90		2 13 90 EH		2		2		2					
3		3 4 90		3 16 118 EH		3		3		3					
4		4 8 90 EH		4 14 120 EH		4		4		4					

6-681

NAME: Ring, Albert F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075,957 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C. 6 mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 mch., 1907	11 Nov., 1907				
Inc.	15	24 Feb. 1909	27 Mch. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/7/09 (Comm.) Bureau notified: JAN 10 1910

Remarks: Died Dec. 7, 1909. Payable to widow, Charlotte A. Ring, Order Mch. 2, 1910.

Former Roll No. 75-2. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Assinippi Mass 6-681

NAME: Ring, Alonzo (3-P. A. 1.) **27999**

Certificate No. 745071 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. & 18 Mch. 1912 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>27 May 1907</del>	<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>JUN 2 9 1915</del>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>20 Nov. 1912</del>	<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 June 26 1915</del>	
				<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>30 June 26 1920</del>	
				<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/20/12.

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover from MO from Feb. 26 1907 to June 25 1907 inclusive previously paid under Act of Feb 6 1907 Glennwood Iowa

Check #8168092 dated July 4, 1915 cancelled

Former Roll No. 29-308 Home: JUL 12 1915 6-681



NAME: Albert E. Ring				22638				Certificate No. 1075957							
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 8				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		7 58 <sup>52</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
	1		5.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		21 22	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alonzo Ring				Certificate No. 745071											
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907				Rate: 12 19 25 40 50				Remarks: 1707							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		120
	2		4 12 1702		2		7		2		4 57		2		4 120
	3				3		7		3		4 57		3		4 120
	4		10 36		4		7		4		4 75		4		4 120
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120
	2		8 86		2		8		2		4 75		2		4 120
	3		8 86		3		19		3		4 75		3		4 141
	4		8 36		4		12 7 30 36		4		4 75		4		4 180
	1		7 36	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150
	2		8		2		4		2		4 75		2		4 150
	3		8		3		4		3		4 75		3		4 150
	4		8		4		57		4		4 75		4		4 150
1909.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150
	2		7		2		4 67		2		4 75		2		4 150
	3		8		3		4 57		3		4 75		3		4 150
	4		7		4		4 57		4		4 132		4		4 150

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4 GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card



NAME: *Ring, Amelia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7903.348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Euphroneous P. Ring*

Service: *Captain Co A 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>January 28, 1915</i>	<i>July 14, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Inc	30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JUL 29 1915**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ring Anna* Dead. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Ordinance Dept. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	12	<i>30 June, 1906</i>	<i>18 July, 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *3-888 - July 26, 1917.*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Transferred to Civil War Bureau Order May 20, 1908. Died *July 6, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Aug. 7, 1917* payable to *Annie Ring*

Former Roll No. *22* **AUG 13 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Amelia A. Ring</i>										Certificate No. <i>793.348</i>																										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1															
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2															
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3															
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4															
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1															
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2															
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3															
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4															
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1															
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2															
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3															
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4															
	1				1				1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1															
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2															
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3															
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4															

NAME: <i>Anna Ring</i>										Certificate No. <i>601.381</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>120</i>						Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring, Arthur W.*

Certificate No. *1165,898* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *1 cl. Priv., Ord. Detachment, U. S. A.*

Disability: *Rheum., and dis. of heart and kidneys.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>10 July 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *25. W. E. Richardson, atty.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/1/11 leom.* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1911*

Remarks: *Died Aug. 1, 1911. Payable to widow, Minerva P. Ring, Order Sept. 25, 1911*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *296 Green St. Cambridge Mass.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ring Catherine**

Certificate No. **593592** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Timothy**

Service **Pt A 36 Ill V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *April 8, 1929*

Reported **MAY 9 1929**

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Arthur W. Ring</u>				Certificate No. <u>341-9</u>				Remarks: <u>1,165,898</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17</u>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>CATHERINE RING</u>		Certificate No. <u>593592</u>											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

**CHECK CANCELLED**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ring, Katherine AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 593592 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Ring, Timothy

Service: Pr up 36" See vfd

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	123	July 1903	16 June 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8230 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ring, Charles

Certificate No. 519600 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G, 42nd Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 14, 1923	March 6, 1924			

Died: July 1, 1930 Reported: JUL 12 1930

Remarks: Ch.

MAR 11 1924



NAME: <u>Catherine Ring</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>393592</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>1/1</u>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>13</u>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	<u>15</u>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	<u>28</u>			4	4	<u>36</u>		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>20</u>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	<u>28</u>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	<u>11</u>			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	<u>27</u>			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<u>4</u>			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	<u>4</u>			3	4	<u>36</u>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	<u>4</u>	36		4	4	<u>36</u>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>4</u>	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<u>4</u>	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	<u>4</u>	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	<u>4</u>	36		4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>CHARLES RING</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. _____		Fees <u>519600</u>	

	GROUP 2											
	RATE—	50	72						100			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				



NAME: <i>Ring, Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>519600</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: <i>6 42" Mis. U.S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Feb 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<i>19 21 Feb 1916</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>22 21 Feb 1921</i>	
		<i>31 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>337 JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME: <i>Ring Charles E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1174.3/23</i>		Foreign	
Service: <i>2 M. Sgt. M. 71. N. Y.</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN	
Disability: <i>Malarial Fev.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Crgb</i>		<i>Dec 6. 98</i>	<i>June 22. 1914</i>
Fees:			
No fee.			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
		SEP 24 1914	
Remarks: <i>Ending June 19 1900. Disability having ceased</i>			
<i>King st + Close Ave Toronto Ontario Canada</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: *Charles Ring* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *519600*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15.50 x 32.50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1912. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 11 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 12 46 <sup>50</sup>	1913. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 12 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 12 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 12 46 <sup>50</sup>	1914. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 11 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 12 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Charles E. Ring* WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. *1174.323*

Last paid to: *Rate: 6* Remarks: *Foreign*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,105,669

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. and Corp. G. 40

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Feb. 1907	15 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5/29/09 (Carr)

Bureau notified:

JUN 21 1909

Remarks:

Died May 29, 1909. Payable to widow,  
Josephine L. Ring, Order June 26, 1909.

Former Roll No.

12472

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

725 Harvard St. Everett Mass

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

69,7731

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 10, 1905

Name of Soldier:

Albert F.

Service:

Pri. C. 6

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	31 Dec. 1909	2 Mch. 1910			

Fees:

10.00 P. J. Lockwood & Co., Attys.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

9/23/13

B

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Assinippi Mass

6-579



NAME: Charles T. Ring				22853				Certificate No. 1105669							
Last paid to: 4 mch '07 28				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	22	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	13	30		2				2				2		
	3	5	38		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	14		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charlotte A. Ring				10955-7				Certificate No. 697731							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	21	25	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

70719 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring Christian D.*

Certificate No. *1020012* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri D. 15 Minn*

Disability: *Dis. of rt. leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1907</i>	<i>May 29, 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Nov 1909</i>	<i>DEC 11 1909</i>				

Fees: *✓ R B Hosteller*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 1 1914*

Died: *Mar 12, 1920, 3-1981* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1920*

Remarks: *\*Check #8586867 for \$51 dated 7/4/15 made payable Treas. B.M.S. 7/4/15*

Former Roll No. *9135* Home: *20. H 1/30/19* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring Christian D.*

Certificate No. *1020912* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 1 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Christian D. Ring</i>				WAR WIFE SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1020012</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	15 51 BMS		1919.	1	17 51 DH	
	2				2	8 51			2	4 51			2	11 51 DH	
	3				3	11 51			3	4 51 BMS			3	12 51 DH	
	4				4	10 51			4	6 51			4	10 51 DH	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 51		1916.	1	14 51 BMS		1920.	1	10 51 DH	
	2				2	8 51			2	13 51 BMS			2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	8 51			3	12 51 BMS			3		
	4				4	11 51			4	4 51			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1		
	2	13 42			2				2	4 51			2		
	3	14 42			3	4			3	4 51			3		
	4	13 42			4				4	13 51 NH			4		
	1	17 48 10			1	4 51			1	5 51			1		
1910.	2	8 51		1914.	2	4 51		1918.	2	4 51 B		1922.	2		
	3	14 51			3	4 51			3	4 51			3		
	4	8 51			4	10 51			4	4 51			4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ring, Deloss S.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	554621	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp C 98 N Y Inf		
Disability	1 20		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died April 12, 1927	Reported MAY 16 1927
				Remarks: ck	

NAME		28284 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Ring Deloss S			
Certificate No.	554621	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act February 6, 1907.
Service:	Corp C 98 N Y Inf	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	8 Mch 1907	18 Oct 1907
Inc.	15	13 Mch 1911	16 Jan 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	2 Aug 1913	
Inc.	32	JUN 10 1918	

  

Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: DES MOINES,		Bureau notified:	
Died:			
Remarks:		Kansas City My-2111-B-34" 2300 Euclid Ave	
Former Roll No.	30610	Home:	

NAME DELOSS S RING

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 554621

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

DeLoss S Ring

Certificate No.

554621

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907 @ 10 72 15 119 22 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 7 11-14 13 23	4 7	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 10 36	1 6 25 29 10 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 8 36	2 8	2 4 64 35	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 9	3 4 67 50	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1 7 36	1 4	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 67 50	2 4 150		2
3 14	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 150		3
4 8	4 4 10 8 27 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 150		4
1 7	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150		1
2 7	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150		2
3 7	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150		3
4 7	4 4 57	4 103 60	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		4

(3-P.A. 1)

**1,545,884**

**Law:**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Pvt. Co.A. 28th U.S. Vol. Inf.

### Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	40	June 25, 1926	March 29, 1927			mar 8, 1928	APR 24 1928



NAME Denis Ring,

Certificate No. 1,545,884

Fee ☒ No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-					40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH					2	4						
APRIL					7-37-24	<del>4</del>						
MAY					4	40						
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

(B-P. A. 5)

3615

with Act of May 1800.  
Law:  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Corp US Marine Corps

20 yrs Serv

6-25756-57

F603

DENNIS RING

3615

CONCURRENT

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME.

22-b

Dennis King

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

3.615

**Last paid to.**

1564

### Items:

12. 18 ~~10~~ 50

Remarks.

**CONCURRENT**

[illegible]





NAME DENNIS RING

CONCURRENT *with Sec. 4756-Navy R.E.*  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 3615

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50	✓										
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: 251				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. 3615			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1050				Remarks: CONCURRENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 31 50	1915. 1 4 31 50	1919. 1 4 31 50	1923. 1 4 31 50	1927. 1 4 10 50	1931. 1		1935. 1			
2	2 8 31 50	2 4 31 50	2 4 31 50	2 4 31 50	2 4 10 50	2		2			
3	3 8 31 50	3 4 31 50	3 4 31 50	3 4 31 50	3 4 10 50	3		3			
4	4 8 31 50	4 4 31 50	4 4 31 50	4 4 31 50	4 4 10 50	4		4			
1908. 1	1 8 31 50	1 4 31 50	1 4 31 50	1 4 31 50	1 4 10 50	1		1			
2	2 7 31 50	2 4 31 50	2 4 31 50	2 4 31 50	2 4 10 50	2		2			
3	3 15 31 50	3 4 31 50	3 4 31 50	3 4 31 50	3 4 10 50	3		3			
4	4 7 31 50	4 4 31 50	4 4 31 50	4 4 31 50	4 4 10 50	4		4			
1909. 1	1 4 31 50	1 4 31 50	1 4 31 50	1 4 31 50	1 4 10 50	1		1			
2	2 4	2 4 31 50	2 4 31 50	2 4 31 50	2 4 10 50	2		2			
3	3 4	3 4 31 50	3 4 31 50	3 4 31 50	3 4 10 50	3		3			
4	4 8 31 50	4 4 31 50	4 4 31 50	4 4 31 50	4 4 10 50	4		4			
1910. 1	1 8 31 50	1 4 31 50	1 4 31 50	1 4 31 50	1 4 10 50	1		1			
2	2 9 31 50	2 4 31 50	2 4 31 50	2 4 31 50	2 4 10 50	2		2			
3	3 12 31 50	3 4 31 50	3 4 31 50	3 4 31 50	3 4 10 50	3		3			
4	4 8 31 50	4 4 31 50	4 4 31 50	4 4 31 50	4 4 10 50	4		4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to Co. Payment Card.			
								6-877			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Tucker Mrs. Ring, Dorothy

Certificate No. 34588 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Rufus H. Tucker

Service: Priv. H. 12<sup>th</sup> H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 7<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1902</u>	<u>20<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1903</u>	<u>Act of March 3, 1901.</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11-1905 Bureau notified: OCT 14 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5188 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring Eldridge A.

Certificate No. 196327 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90.  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Privt Serg E 1<sup>st</sup> Mass H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6 mch 1907</u>	<u>15 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>23 Feb 14</u>	<u>18 Mar 14</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 mch 1909</u>	<u>10 Apr 1909</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	
<u>Rise</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Jan. 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>mch 3 1922</u>	<u>JUN 15 1922</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7 1923 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1923

Remarks: Feb 7 1923 Accrued order dated  
widow Mary A Ring newport  
maine

Former Roll No. 1922 MAR 30 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Dorothy Tucker from Ring</i>				Certificate No. <i>94523</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>1st of March 3, 1901.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<b>CONCORD</b>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>CONCORD</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Edbridge A Ring</i>				Certificate No. <i>196.227</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>
	3		<i>11 87</i>		3		<i>6 45</i>
	4		<i>9 26</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>
1908.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 45</i>
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>7 45</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>9 45</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>7 43 40</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1911.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1912.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>4 118-</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 161</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1927.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1924.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1928.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1925.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1929.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1926.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1930.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>





Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ring</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>508.382</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 18		1911. 1 14 36		1915. 1 23 36		1919. 1 26 75		1923. 1 27 90 ✓		1927. 1	
2 7 18		2 19		2 23 36		2 7 75		2 28 30 ✓		2	
3 18		3 15		3 25 36 ✓		3 27 75		3 12 4 30 ✓		3	
4 18		4 18		4 30 36 ✓		4 27 75		12 11 5 30		4	
1 17		1 18		1 25 36		1 23 75		1 12 16 30		1	
2 16 30		2 14		2 28 36		2 7 2 75		2 3 24 30		2	
3 15 36		3 16		3 27 36		3 10 4 95 50		3 3 30		3	
4 15		4 20		4 15 17 36		4 13 21 90 ✓		4 26 60		4	
1 16		1 20		1 3 36		1 4 11 90 ✓		5 25 30		1	
2 7 11		2 30		2 7 11 36		2 7 2 90 ✓				2	
3 17		3 30		3 27 36 ✓		3 27 90 ✓				3	
4 18		4 16 14 36		4 12 22 18 164 60 ✓		4 11 2 22 90 ✓				4	
1 18		1 24 36		1 28 75		1 25 90 ✓				1	
2 18		2 27 36		2 26 75		2 22 90 ✓				2	
3 20		3 25 36 ✓		3 10 8 75		GROUP 3 PAID				3	
4 20		4 22 36 ✓		4 24 75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4	



NAME <b>Ring, Elizabeth A.</b>				(S-P. A. 2) <b>Act May 23, 1928</b>		
Certificate No. <b>619935</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Martin M</b>						
Service <b>Pt 8 &amp; 7 Independent Batty Ind L Arty</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Sept. 12, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>OCT 22 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ring Elizabeth A</i>				(S-P. A. 2) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <i>44549</i>		
Certificate No. <i>619935</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Martin M</i>						
Service: <i>P 8 and 7 Inapt Battys Ind L A</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1219 Apr-08</i>	<i>28 Dec 06</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to: <i>5-8</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>40890 Oct</i>						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A Ring</i>				Certificate No. <i>619935</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>11 14.95</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ring Elizabeth B.*

Certificate No. *129.754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James Joseph Ring*

Service: *Br. E. 12 Cal. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. *1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 9. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 6. 1917</i>			

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* MAR 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ring Elizabeth B.*

Certificate No. *707.766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Ring*

Service: *Musc. Co. B, 25 Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA*

6-679





NAME: <u>Ring Ellen</u>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>242768</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>77507</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>John</u>				ARMY WIDOW. Law: <u>Govt. Act</u>	
Service: <u>Pri. P. 13 This</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE:	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<u>12 19 Aug. 1887</u>	<u>16 Apr. 1888</u>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>10173</u>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Ring, Ellen					
Certificate No. <u>913141</u>				ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <u>William O</u>				Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service <u>Pt G 23 Mass Inf</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		<u>June 8, 1921</u>			
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Died <u>Aug. 23, 1925</u>					
Reported <u>SEP 15 1925</u>					
Remarks:					







(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ring, Ellen

Certificate No. 913141 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William O.

Service: Pt Co. 23rd Mass Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 8-1921	May 1-1922			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 11 1922 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Ring, Emma J

Certificate No. 302108 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James C

Service: Pt C 26 N Y Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Mar. 8. 1925

Reported: MAR 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ellen Ring</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>913141</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>30/1</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 1 4 60  
 1919. 2 4 30  
 1919. 3 4  
 1919. 4 30  
 1920. 1 4 30  
 1920. 2 4 30  
 1920. 3  
 1920. 4  
 1921. 1  
 1921. 2  
 1921. 3  
 1921. 4  
 1922. 1  
 1922. 2 5/25 296  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 GROUP 1 PAID  
 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **EMMA J RING**  
 Certificate No. **302108**  
 Fees **302108**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Handwritten notes:*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 Letta  
 3-1071  
 5/13

NAME: <i>Ring, Emma J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>302,108</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>James C.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. C 26 N.Y. Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>f 12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4</i>						
6-679						



Certificate No. 302108

Rate: 12-25 30

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME:

Ring, Eric D.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

11660737

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Smn., U.S.S. N. Carolina, U.S. Navy.

Disability:

Loss of rt. thumb and loss of part of rt. index finger, res. of an injury.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	MAY 27 1911	OCT 14 1911				

Fees:

75 cents Frank A. Butts 10/7 3/11

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.  
San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-571

Eric D. Ring												Regular Establishment												Certificate No. 1166737											
Last paid to:												Rate: 10												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1													
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		3	0	4		10	2																	
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		4	1	4		10	3																	
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		1	2	4		10	4																	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1														
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4		10	2																	
	3				3	10			3	4	30		3	3	4		10	3																	
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4														
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4	10	1929.	1														
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	2	4			2																	
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	3	4			3																	
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4																		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4		30	2																	
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3				3																	
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4				4																	
												GROUP 3 PAID																							
												TO JUNE 4, 1932																							
																								Trans. to no. Payment Card.											



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring Eugene P. 30452  
 Certificate No. 1100976 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 17th 1912  
~~ACT FEB 6th 1907~~  
 Service: Corp. A 10 Minn. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	12 Mar. 1907	NOV 7 1907	Reissue	28	4 June 1912	3m
Inc	15	Oct. 3, 1910	Oct. 14, 1910	✓ 30	30	Sept. 1915	MAR 17 1913
				40		June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<u>MILWAUKEE</u>							
Died: <u>30</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
40563							
Former Roll No. <u>03143</u>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring Euphronous P. 28373  
 Certificate No. 157437 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Service: Capt A 11 Pa Cav  
 Disability: Injury of right shoulder + res tumor

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	7	May 1890	6 Sept 1890	Died	30	1915	Accrued order dated <u>Jul. 14 1915</u>
				payable to widow <u>Amelia A. Ring</u>			
				<u>Twin Falls, Idaho</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES,</u>							
Died: <u>Jan: 3, 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 15 1915</u>			
Remarks: <u>Twin Falls Idaho</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>19466</u>				Home: JUL 29 1915 6-691			

NAME: Eugene P. Ring					Certificate No. 1100976										
Last paid to: OCT 1907					Rate: 18 to 25 30 40 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	45 <sup>10</sup>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	75		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	26	93		4	16	45		4	4	75 <sup>67</sup>		4	4	120
	1	7	36		1	5	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	17	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	1	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	100 <sup>45</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	21	36		3	1	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	5		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Euphronous P Ring					Certificate No. 157437										
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	18	90		3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1				1	9			1	GROUP 1			1		
	2			1912.	2	19		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	15	90		3	17			3				3		
	4	16	90		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	11			1	4			1			1921.	1		
	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1	90			1			1922.	1		
	2	11		1914.	2	90		1918.	2				2		
	3	14			3	90			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ring Evelyn S.</i>		(3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Certificate No. <i>792680</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908				
Name of Soldier: <i>George W. Ring</i>						
Service: <i>1 Lt. I. 2 Wis. Cav.</i>						
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 13-1915</i>	<i>JUN 29 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1915</i>			<i>11</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: No fee 30 May 1, 1920						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>284 William S. C. Orange N.J.</i>		





NAME: Ring, Francis C.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 37,337

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Paymaster's Stuid, U.S.N. ~~Scoto~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Feb., '07</del>	<del>10 June, '07</del>		<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Regis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>17 Feb. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>25 July 1913</del>	<del>11 Aug. 1913</del>				
<del>Fees:</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>25 July 1913</del>					

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1923.  
Letter

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50 n. s.  
BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-477

NAME:

Francis C. Ring

31

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

37,337

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 6

Rate:

12 75<sup>00</sup> 19 34 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	7	36		1	4	57		1	4	96	2	9	4	150	1		
	2	27	19.40	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96	2	0	4	50	2		
	3	11	38	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96	3	1	4	50	3		
	4	10	36	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96	4	12	4	50	4		
1908.	1	6		1	9			1	4	57		1	4	96	1	1	4	50	1		
	2	11		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96	2	2	4	50	2		
	3	11		3	11			3	4	57		3	4	16980	3	3	4	50	3		
	4	11		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150	4	4	4	50	4		
1909.	1	15		1	7.436.31.27			1	4	57		1	4	150	1	5	4	50	1		
	2	11		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150	2	8	4	50	2		
	3	15		3	28=455			3	4	57		3	4	150	3	<del>9</del>	4	<del>50</del>	3		
	4	16		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150	4	4			4		
1910.	1	10		1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	150	1	1			1		
	2	7		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150	2	2			2		
	3	10		3	4	57		3	INC. 7340			3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3			3			
	4	9		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4			4			

6-577



NAME: *King Francis S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907882* ARMY INVALID. ~~11236~~ *C114*

Service: *Corp 76.182. Ohio. V.R. Sq.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF JUNE 27, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan'y. 07</i>	<i>28 Jan'y. 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sep 6. 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>" 6. 1916</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>" 6. 1921</i>	<i>June 4. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Detroit Mich. Wayne Co. Savings Bank Belg.*

Died: *Oct. 7. 1915. -* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Died Oct. 7. 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR 4 1918 payable to Fred A. Welch - 42 Forest Ave. east, Detroit, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *APR 8 1916 15704* Home: *15704* 6-681

NAME: *King Franklin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129943* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *2nd Batt'y M & US Art* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 27 07</i>	<i>25 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 13-1916</i>	<i>July 11-1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>30 Aug 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24. 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 6 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Francis S. Ring</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>907 882</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>14 16 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	18 70	1920.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10/3	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <u>Franklin M. Ring</u>				Date of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1129945</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 25 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	5	48 93		4	7	43 90		4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	8	36		1	7	45		1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	9	45	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	8	36		3	7	69 67		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	6	36		4	14	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	13	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	5	211 50		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring Frederick W

Certificate No. 892344 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Musen Band 14 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 Mch 1907</u>	<u>17 Oct 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12 Oct 1908</u>	<u>18 Nov 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10 1910 Bureau notified: June 3 1911

Remarks: Card 211

Former Roll No. 42888(a8) Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring Gardner W.

Certificate No. 1128163 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B, 5 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>8 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 May 1912</u>	<u>17 Jan 1913</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>July 14 1914</u>	<u>Sept 14 1914</u>				

Fees: 2250 July 14 1919 XXX

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22 1917 Bureau notified: D-3 DEC 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5646559 Dated Dec 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 124 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681



NAME: Frederick W Ring				17771				Certificate No. 892344			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (28) 15				Rate: 15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11/5 13 73	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 AMF	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 JMT	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 GEB	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1/8 44 20	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 SER	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 NDB	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 N. T.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 N. D. B.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

CHICAGO, 6-551

NAME: Gardner W. Ring				23093				Certificate No. 1128163			
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5/1 19 80	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	14 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 30	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	3 Inc	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 30	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4 36 21 70	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

53 6-551

NAME

Ring George H.

Certificate No.

117,473

Service

Sgt B 17 Vt Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov 22 1920				
				Died <i>Me 22-1926</i>   Reported <b>APR 9 1926</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME: <i>Ring George H.</i>				SPECIAL ACT, <b>ACT MAY 11, 1920</b> (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>117473</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>CIVIL WAR.</del>			
Service: <i>Sgt. B. 17 Vt. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	Special Act.			
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 13 1918</i>	<i>Oct 25. 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 22 1920</i>	<b>FEB 9 1921</b>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>							
Home:							

NAME GEORGE H RING

Certificate No.

Fees

117473

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-6571													
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										

NAME: <i>George H. Ring</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>117473</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 7, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>			
								Special Act. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10 72 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to P	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150 <sup>30 80</sup>	1925. 1	Payment Car.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
				11/14 1798				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring George H.*

Certificate No. *117470* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st B. 17th Vt. Inf. Eng.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DECEASED TO ALLOW UNDER CIVIL WAR.*

Former Roll No. **Act. June 27, 1890.** | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring George H.*

Certificate No. *117473* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *1st B. 17th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2d</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Dec. 1904</i>	<i>17 Mch 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to: \*

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DECEASED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *9025* | Home: | 6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Ring</u>				Certificate No. <u>117.473</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jan. 4, 1912</u> Rate: <u>15.</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Ring</u>				Certificate No. <u>117473</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring George H*

Certificate No. *162413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1st S. 2nd Class*

Disability: *Left arm*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>1 Nov 99</i>	<i>19 mch 00</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/7/14* Bureau notified: *11/27/14*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/29/15...*

*Payable to widow Evelyn S. Ring*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring George H.* 25196

Certificate No. *401 507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. H. 149 Ind*

Disability: *Dis. Back. L. Side total Aff L. Ear and Dlt. R. Ear. Res. Ser. same. Res. Typhoid Fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>14 Feb 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 27035* Home:

6-681



NAME: George St Ring Certificate No. 162413

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 1225 25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 38 25	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 38 25	2 7 33 33	2	2	2
3	3 5 38 25	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 38 25	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 38 25	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 38 25	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 38 25	3	3	3	3
4	4 1 38 25	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 38 25	1 4 75	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 38 25	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 5 38 25	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 5 38 25	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 38 25	1 4 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 38 25	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 5 38 25	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 5 38 25	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

NAME: George W. Ring Certificate No. 401507

Last paid to: 25 Rate: 25 Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 7 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 7 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 7 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 7 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 75	1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 6 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 75	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *King, George H.*

Certificate No. *641656* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 25<sup>th</sup> Wis V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>20 30 Mch 1909</i>	<i>27 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Mch, 1911* | Bureau notified: *APR 10 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *933 June 27-1890* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *King, Hannah*

Certificate No. *30111* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Co 2 V 97<sup>th</sup> Inf V.I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 June 1909</i>	<i>27 Sept 1909</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9-1915* | Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8507*

6-679



NAME: <i>George H. Ring</i>				Certificate No. <i>641656</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$1520.</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes: 1907. 1 41 20, 2 9, 3 10, 4 10. 1908. 1 10, 2 10, 3 11, 4 11. 1909. 1 12, 2 12, 3 12, 4 12. 1910. 1 12, 2 11, 3 11, 4 12.*

**DEAD**

**GROUP 2**

**REPORTED APR 1911**

NAME: <i>Hannah Ring</i>				Certificate No. <i>10111</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes: 1907. 1 13, 2 14, 3 14, 4 14. 1908. 1 14, 2 21, 3 21, 4 15. 1909. 1 4, 2 4, 3 4, 4 36. 1910. 1 36, 2 36, 3 4, 4 4.*

**DEAD**

**GROUP 2**

**GENERAL LAW**



NAME: *Ring Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 7349

Certificate No. *61 7525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard C.*

Service: *Pri B 20 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>5 Nov 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 6 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>Center Point Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8-874</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Ring Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *155210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Ring alias Paul Henkel*

Service: *Sgt Co 3 7th Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>2 Jan. 72</i>			
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>20 July 09</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 21 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Report by Pm on New York</i>						
Former Roll No. 6-679						

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Ring</i>				Certificate No. <i>6175-25</i>			
Last paid to <i>APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	11	2		2	
3		3	11	3		3	
4		4	11	4		4	
1		1	15 $\frac{3}{4}$ 00	1		1	
2		2	11	2		2	
3	13 34	3	Des Moines.	3		3	
4	13 34	4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1	11 35	1		1		1	
2	12	2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4	
1	12	1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Henrietta Ring</i>				Certificate No. <i>155210</i>			
Last paid to <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	11 36 ✓	2		2	
3		3	5 36 ✓	3		3	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4		4	
1		1	6 36 ✓	1		1	
2		2	8 36 ✓	2		2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3		3	
4		4	9 36 ✓	4		4	
1		1	Head	1		1	
2	24 36 ✓	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	13 36 ✓	3		3		3	
4	9 36 ✓	4		4		4	
1	8 36 ✓	1		1		1	
2	7 36 ✓	2		2		2	
3	11 36 ✓	3		3		3	
4	11 36 ✓	4		4		4	

NAME: *King, Henry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603945* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 7 76y. US*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1229 Aug 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>1552 16 May 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 - 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1037. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *King Henry 2* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *32416*

Certificate No. *464464* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C 47 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Private</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>12 Mar 13</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *William C. Landis, Edn.*

Died: *May 11 - 1919* Bureau notified: *7/11-19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9427102* Home: *Clay. p. 3rd.* **OCT 6 1919** 6-681

*Accrued order dated 9/30/19 payable to Edn. Wm. C. Landis of Nancy, widow*



NAME: Henry Ring Certificate No. 603945

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Last paid to: Rate: 15.50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <u>11.80</u>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>9</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>11</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>12</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>12</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>12</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>12</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>12</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>11</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>12</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Henry D. Ring Certificate No. 464464

Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 32.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>31.80</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>6.60</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <u>6.60</u>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>6.60</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>6.60</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>10.40</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>6.60</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>6.60</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>6.60</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>6.60</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>7.60</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>6.60</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>6.60</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>7.60</u>	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ring Henry E.  
Certificate No.892,943  
Service

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability Pt D 8 Vt V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Feb. 27, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 2-1925. | Reported APR 24 1925  
 Remarks: ch & letter to Fani 4/24-25.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

---ACT OF MAY 11, 1917--- (3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT-FEB-6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>3 Dec 1907</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>4 Jan 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Nov 1911</del>	<del>8 Dec 1911</del>	INCREASE	30	Nov 23-1915	Aug. 23-1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. '50 May 1, 1920			
				72 Feb 27 1921 Feb. 16. 1923 <sup>c</sup>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1087. JUN 27 1890							
Home:							

6-681



NAME

HENRY E RING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

892943

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: <i>Henry E Ring</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 892943			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.75 23: 30.40</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				892943			
Rate: <i>12.75 23: 30.40</i>				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13	1911. 1 1 13	1915. 1 1 69	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 50	1927. 1 1 50	1931. 1 1 50	1935. 1 1 50	1939. 1 1 50	1943. 1 1 50	1947. 1 1 50	1951. 1 1 50
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 69	2 2 120	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 69	3 3 120	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 1 12	1912. 1 1 12	1916. 1 1 69	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 50	1928. 1 1 50	1932. 1 1 50	1936. 1 1 50	1940. 1 1 50	1944. 1 1 50	1948. 1 1 50	1952. 1 1 50
2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 69	2 2 120	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 69	3 3 151	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 1 12	1913. 1 1 12	1917. 1 1 69	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 50	1929. 1 1 50	1933. 1 1 50	1937. 1 1 50	1941. 1 1 50	1945. 1 1 50	1949. 1 1 50	1953. 1 1 50
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 69	2 2 150	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50
3 3 20	3 3 20	3 3 69	3 3 150	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 1 12	1914. 1 1 12	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1 50	1930. 1 1 50	1934. 1 1 50	1938. 1 1 50	1942. 1 1 50	1946. 1 1 50	1950. 1 1 50	1954. 1 1 50
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 90	2 2 150	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 108	3 3 150	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											



NAME: *Ring Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75 248* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 2 1907*

Service: *Sgt M 3 Ryob* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability: *Spencer port. Ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>May 1904</i>	<i>July 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2014</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *76 July 11* Bureau notified: *26 June 11* **4280**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Ring, Henry J. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *578,604* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt & Sgt D 96 Ill Inf*

Disability: *100*

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 8, 1926</i>			<i>March 20 1927</i>	<i>APR 11 1927</i>
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 8, 1925</i>				<i>Remarks: chq</i>	

JAN 1 81



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring Henry J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
 Certificate No. 578604 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service: Pvt Sgl 1096 9th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>15 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Reis 25</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Aug 1912</u>	
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>May 1911</u>	<u>12 May 1911</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>Apr 24 1918</u>	<u>June 16 1916</u>	
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: See City

JUL 8 1916

Former Roll No. 43182(a8) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring, Henry H. S. H.  
 Certificate No. 694 814 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Art. Batty 5, 2" Mo. Vol. 5. a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Mar. '07</u>	<u>17 Jan. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal. Transferred to:

Reported by Gov. S. H., Cal.

Died: Oct. 28, 1908. Bureau notified: Oct. 30, 1908.

Remarks: S. H.

Former Roll No. 1818/13- 17153 Home:

6-681



NAME: Henry J. Ring						Certificate No.																	
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ \$8 (ag) + 2 15 25 30 40 50																							
						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 S.E.R.	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	7 N.D.B.			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	915 17.47			3	7/8 42			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1	10 JHT	1912.		1	8 S.E.R.	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	9 JHT			2	8 S.E.R.			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	13 SER			3	22 S.E.R.			3	4 75			3	4 141			3	4 50			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4	Trans. to			4	
		1	13 NT			1	4 LBL			1	4 90			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2	10 SER	1913.		2	4 75	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	9 ABW			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	7 N.D.B.	1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 N.D.B.			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	7 HEO			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 75			4	128			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME: <i>Henry H. Ring</i>					Certificate No. <i>694, 814</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 07 @ 12</i>					REMB: <i>20.</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>11 127.73</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>11 60</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>12 60</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Ring, Hiram P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 110,089 ARMY INVALID. ~~Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~WAR~~

Service: Pri 10 Indpt Batty, Mass. L.A.

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	15 July 1890	2 Nov. 1892	Revis	30	20 May 1912	9 Oct. 1912
Revis	44	2 Dec. 1908	21 Jan. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	17	18 Aug. 1909	16 Sept. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.			Inc.	72	July 10-1920	DEC 2 1921 c
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	Revis 2d Revis to correct service (fr. 10 Batty, Mass. art.) and allow Inc. under Gen. Law.						
Former Roll No.	<u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: Ring Hiram P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 110,089 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt 10 Indpt Batty Mass LA

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 10, 1920				Nov 11, 1923	DEC 13 1923
Remarks: <u>37087.</u>							
<u>Nov. 11, 1923</u> Accrued grat. dated <u>FEB 1 1924</u> payable to widow <u>Ressie S. Ring</u>				<u>10 - Chestnut St</u> <u>Natick</u> <u>Mass</u>			

6-6571

NAME: HIRAM P. RING,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				23289				Certificate No. 110,089			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> 72				Remarker 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	12			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3				3	9			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4				4	10			4	4 90			4	4 120	
	1				1	6			1	4 90			1	4 120	
1908.	2	10 36		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2	4 120	
	3	11 36			3	9 51			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4	13 36			4	14 90			4	4 90			4	4 120	
	1	11 42			1	4			1	4 90			1	4 120	
1909.	2	9 42		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2	4 150	
	3	8 42			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	8 51			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150	
	1	9			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 216	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	4 216	
	3	9			3	4 90			3	4 118			3	4 216	
	4	7			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 216	

NAME HIRAM P. RING,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 110089			
Fees			
RATE— 72		GROUP 3	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring Homer W.

Certificate No. 937.442 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp S. 10" + S 5" 1st Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 13 June 1906	25 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: March 31 1912 Bureau notified: SEP 28 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9071 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring Isaac B. From Act Feb 6. 1907.

Certificate No. 455.369 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv F. 24 me Inf. ACT FEBRUARY 6th 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>5 Feb 1908</u>	<u>28 Feb 1908</u>				
<u>Priv</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>14 Aug 1909</u>	<u>2 Sept 1909</u>				
<u>Priv</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>28 May 1912</u>	<u>24 Jan 1913</u>				

Fees: 2 7 m. Dues

Transferred from: ALBANY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 18 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Priv & Inc under Gen. Law MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Bowdoinham  
Maine

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Womer H. Ring</i>				Certificate No. <i>937.442</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
	1				1		<i>8 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>e</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		

**CONCORD**

NAME: <i>Isaac S. Ring</i>				Certificate No. <i>455.369</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>				Rate: <i>22.50 (17)</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 60</i>
	2				2		<i>8 60</i>
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>
	1				1		<i>8 60</i>
1908.	2		<i>12 52 93</i>	1912.	2		<i>10 60</i>
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>9 60</i>
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>
	1		<i>9 51</i>		1		<i>4 67.50</i>
1909.	2		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1		<i>4 67.50</i>
1910.	2		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	2		<b>DEAD.</b>
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		

*CHK 410 4071 cancelled*

NAME: *Ring Isaac J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455.369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv F. 24<sup>th</sup> Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>#15</i>	<i>7 mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reul. + Inc. Gen. Law issue 28 Mch 1908*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ring Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065.063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P' G 2 US PC Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Jan 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Mc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>26 Jan 1917</i>	<i>5 July 1917</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Mary Ring*

Died: *Mch. 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1918*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated June 2, 1919*

Former Roll No. *43316 (a91)* Home: *JUL 23 1919*

6-681



NAME: Isaac P Ring				Rent. Gen. Law (1907-8)				Certificate No. 455-369							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907				Rate: \$15 per \$14				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	590		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Ring				17949				Certificate No. 1065063							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (29)				Rate: 12 1/2 15 18 21 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8 E R	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2	7/28	880		2	7	N. D. L		2	4	54		2	4	
	3	10	ABW		3	10	ABW		3	8/1	88		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	9	JHT		2	4	42 50		2	4	54		2		
	3	17	NE		3	11	8 E R		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	13	13 E		4	4	54		4		
1909.	1	9	S E R	1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	10	S E R		2	4	54		2	4	54		2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3	4	54		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	18	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B		2	4	54		2		63		2		
	3	7	M E O		3	4	54		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	54		4		97 20		4		

NAME: Ring Jacob L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 109447 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt and Capt H 7<sup>th</sup> Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret 30		May 20, 1912	Aug 22, 1912				
40		JUN 1 1918					
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: April 23, 1921 3-080 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1921

Remarks: 300<sup>th</sup> Night R.  
Paint Johns-  
nick.

Accrued order dated: OGT 17 1921

payable to widow: Jennie Ring

Former Roll No. 18520 Gen Law Home: NOV 1, 1921 ORIGINAL 15-904 6-691

NAME: Ring Jacob L (3-P. A. 1.) 18520

Certificate No. 109447 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt H 7<sup>th</sup> Ill Inf

Disability: Good at chest & knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		6 Mar 07	10 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 21220 Home: 15906 6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob L Ring</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>109447</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1912 @ 24</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	1292			3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4	490			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	490		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	490			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	490			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	490			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	490		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	490			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	490			3	4	118		3		
	4				4	490			4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>Jacob L Ring</u>				Certificate No. <u>109447</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72
	2				2	7	72
	3				3	8	72
	4				4	8	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72
	2				2	7	72
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1		
	2	8	72		2		
	3	9	72		3		
	4	8	72		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		
	2	7	72		2		
	3	8	72		3		
	4	9	72		4		



NAME: *Ring James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117-302* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. 133 N.Y.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>AUG 19 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 23 1911</i>	<i>JAN 15 1912</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>APR 15 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 24, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ring James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174-28* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. 133 N.Y.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 21 13</i>	<i>June 15 14</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 27 14</i>	<i>AUG 25 1915</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 15 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *\*Check #8689504 for \$90 dated 9/4/15 made payable Treas. S. H. 9/4/15.*  
*John J. Falls N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *3/14/16 N.Y. 4/14/16*

6-681

NAME: 36 James Ring Certificate No. 117302

Last paid for: Rate: 15 30 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45 ✓	1911. 1 9 45 ✓	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 45 ✓	2 9 45 ✓	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 11 15 30 ✓	3 9 45 ✓	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3
4 15 45 ✓	4 10 45 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 45 ✓	1912. 1 10 51 83 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 45 ✓	2 9 60 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 8 45 ✓	3 19 60 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 10 45 ✓	4 14 60 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 45 ✓	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 45 ✓	2 15 4 108 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 10 45 ✓	3 4 90 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 11 45 ✓	4 4 90 ✓	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 45 ✓	1914. 1 4 90 ✓	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 45 ✓	2 4 90 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 8 45 ✓	3 4 90 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 8 45 ✓	4 4 90 ✓	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: James L. Ring W.H. Certificate No. 1174287

Last paid for: Rate: 24 30 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 30 N.H.	1911. 1	1915. 1 11 30 N.H.	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 90	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4 90 SH	3	3 4 90 SH	3	3	3
4 13 90 SH	4	4 13 90 SH	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 90 SH	1912. 1	1916. 1 10 90 SH	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 90 W.H.	2	2 90 W.H.	2	2	2
3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 27/17 178 45 SH	2 27/17 178 45 SH	2	2	2	2
3 1473 SH	3 1473 SH	3	3	3	3
4 142 90 NH	4 142 90 NH	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: Ring, James I (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 930364 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: At Co E 4" Mo. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-18 Mch 1903</del>	<u>22 Aug 1903</u>			<del>19 June 1912</del>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				<del>25 Sept</del>	<u>28 Apr 1913</u>
						<u>30 " " 1917</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7 1917 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 No 270587 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1407 JUN 27 1930 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ring, James M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 720002 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P E 27 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pis 15</u>		<u>7 Mch 1907</u>	<u>19 Nov 1907</u>	<u>Pis 30</u>		<u>8 June 1912</u>	<u>5 Apr 1913</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>27 July 1908</u>	<u>12 Aug 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17, 1916 (later) Bureau notified: NOV 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 2309027 Dated 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 43458 (ag) Home:

6-681





NAME Ring, Jennie.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 870020

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Mathias J.

Service Pt H 13 Minn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	May 29, 1919	Ruth O Mathias J		<del>Apr. 4, 1924</del> Apr. 5, 1926
Died						
Reported MAR 1 5 1925						

Remarks: Remarried Jan. 6, 1925 - Schneider

Certificate of remarriage filed in case 3/7/25  
Cor. Leachman & Dixon - Rice Lake, Wis.

NAME: Ring, Jennie

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

870020

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Mathias J.

Service:

Pt H 13 Minn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	July 23 1918	May 29 - 1919	Helen L.	July 23 1918	Nov 10 1918
		September 1, 1922.		Ester M.		Mar 13 1921
				Ruth O.		Apr 4 1924
				Mathias J.		Apr 5 1926

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 13 1919

6-579

NAME JENNIE RING

Certificate No.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

870020

GROUP 1

RATE—	20 + 8	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	28	28.4	28									
MAY	16	28.4	24 <sup>13</sup>									
JUNE	15	28.4	24									
JULY	17	28.4										
AUGUST	15	28.4										
SEPTEMBER	B-4	28.4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK  
CANCELED

11-240 To date of remarriage 1/6/25

3-10-25  
2-2-25

NAME

Jennie Ring

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

870020

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 + 8 = 420 + 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 15 32	1927. 1 1	
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 15 54	2 2 17 2920	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 15 54	3 15 28	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 15 54	4 12 18 28	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 17 54	1 16 28	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 16 54	2 14 28	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 16 54	3 14 28	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 15 54	4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 15 54	1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 16 52.67	2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 16 48	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 18 48	4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 18 48	1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 13 48	2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 26 48	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4	4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ring Jennie*

Certificate No. *9051335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob L.*

Service: *1st Lt. and Capt. 7th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Qing</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 30-1921</i>	<i>OCT 17 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee O. E. Nilson 11/8/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - MAR 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring John*

Certificate No. *149048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *302.920*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr B 67 0 v d* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re's.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 mch 12</i>	<i>3 Apr 12</i>				
<i>Re's.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>17 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *618 Raymer St.*

Died: *Oct. 23 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 30 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Salado O.*

Remarks: *618 Raymer St*

Former Roll No. *1216-02* Home:

6-881

NAME: Jennie Ring 905335

Last paid to: 30 Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Ring Certificate No 149.048

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 Remarks: 302.920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/9	6.87		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2		43.20		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		10/18 22.53		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		4 54.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		64.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		64.50		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		4 54.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		64.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		64.50		4				4				4		

6-681

640974 Canceled

NAME: Ring John

Certificate No.

1220249

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt L 1 Col Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 3 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Feb 12 1923				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 23 1923

6-681

NAME: Ring, John A.

Certificate No.

988.649

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1224 May 1907	7 Feb. 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		1929 May 1912	27 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

MAY 18 1914

Former Roll No.

1724 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Ring John S.* 29110 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797880* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1905*

Service: *P.O. 24 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>10 May 1911</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *3/24* 1914 Accrued order dated *June 28, 1914*

payable to widow *Mary J. Ring*

Transferred to: *Des Moines*

*1306 Woodland Ave*

Died: *3/24/14* Bureau notified: *0 1914*

Remarks: *6-3-07*

Former Roll No. *30-014 A J.* Home: *Des Moines Ia*

*1302 Woodland Ave*

*1306* JUL 1 - 1914

NAME: *Ring Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *246726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. I, 40 Mass. Inf.* ~~*Act Feb. 6, 1905*~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Aug 15-14</i>	<i>Aug 22-14</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>17 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3746919 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *10 n.d.* Home:







NAME: *Ring Josephine L.* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684,328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Priv. 2d Corp. G. 40*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1909</i>	<i>26 June 1909</i>			

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 1914* Bureau notified: *June 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 4720941 dated June 4 1914 canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ring Julia C.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *377,383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Ring*

Service: *Corp. C. 28th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>6 June 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24 1916* Bureau notified: *Feb. 25 1916*

Remarks: *1179303 Dated 4 March 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA...* 6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine L. Ring</i>				11187-7				Certificate No. <i>684,328</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2			
	3				3	6			3				3			
	4				4	11			4				4			
	1				1	9			1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	12				3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4		
	1				1	4				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36			4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36			1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3					3				3		
	4	10			4					4				4		
							GROUP 3									

NAME: <i>Julia B. Ring</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>377,383</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4			
	1				1	6	3		1	4	36		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		1916.	2	GROUP 3		1920.	2		
	3				3	10	36			3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36			4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36			1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Ring, Lafayette ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 804347 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 7 Ia Cav

Disability 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	90	Feb. 15, 1927	Oct. 5, 1927			NOV 19 1928

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 11-28*  
*Oct 11 1928*  
*4 4 67 6 11 - 4 4 27 - 65*  
*4 4 53 102 - 4 4 27 - 65*  
*L. C. Ring Gdn*  
*App'd April 11 1927 By District Comm*  
*Dickinson Co Iowa Bond \$ 3000*  
*May 1927*

1928 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1929  
 payable to widow Ellen C. Ring

6-4572

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring Lafayette ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29237

Certificate No. 804347 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri G 7 Ia Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>29 Apr 1907</u>	<u>7 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>July 22 1913</u>	<u>DEC 6 1913</u>
<u>Pri</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>5 Oct 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>July 22 1918</u>	
Fees:				<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/5/12				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Des Moines.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<u>Okoboji Iowa</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>30710 W.I.</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME LAFAYETTE RING,

Certificate No.

804347

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-		05		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	12	90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	11	90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	X X	12	90						DEAL
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	X X	11	90	5-24					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	23 195	12	90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	10 65	11	90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	22 65	13	90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	13 65	10	90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	142 65	25	90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	145 190	63 65	17	90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	11	90	90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	13	90							

NAME:

Lafayette Ring

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

804347

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

12 19 00

FEB

Remarks:

10 1908 3267 7050

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	7	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 100
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	7	4	75	4	4 120	4	4 50
1/2 3267		1	6	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50
8 86		2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
20 36		3	9	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50
16 36		4	12 36 31 27	4	4 75	4	4 150	1	4 Trans to
11		1	4	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	4 Payment Card
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2	8	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4	14	4	4 57	4	4	4	4 150	4	
1	7	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2	8	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4	14	4	4 57	4	4	4	4 150	4	
1	7	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2	11	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 Inc. 132	4	4 150	4	
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-681

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Ring Lawrence

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

148451

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Coal Heaver USS Chattanooga

Disability:

Dis of chest

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	7 Aug 1901	1 Oct 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 2 1911

Bureau notified:

April 18 1912 Off filed at agency April 18/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1226

Home:

Western Branch

6-477

NAME:

Lawrence King

323

Certificate No.

14845

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

1226

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16 WH H		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14 WH H			2				2				2		
	3				3	15 WH H			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 WH H			4				4				4		
											CHICAGO								
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dead		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 WH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14 WH H			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 WH H			3	Died Dec 2 1911			3				3				3		
	4				4	Completed April 13 1912			4				4				4		





NAME

LOUIS RING,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

57851

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								

NAME: <u>Louis Ring</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1920					Certificate No. <u>57,851</u>				
Last paid for: <u>10 SEP 4 - 1907</u>					Remarks: <u>306.155</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 1 36	1935. 1 1 36	1939. 1 1 36	1943. 1 1 36	1947. 1 1 36	1951. 1 1 36	1955. 1 1 36	1959. 1 1 36	1963. 1 1 36
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 9 36	1 11 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 9 36	1 9 36	1 9 36	1 9 36	1 9 36	1 9 36	1 9 36	1 9 36	1 9 36	1 9 36
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36
4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36
1 11 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36
2 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36
4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36
1 11 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36
2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36
4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
					Trans to No. <u>Payment Card</u>									
					GROUP 3 PAID									
					10 JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: *King Louise M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893.776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas A.*

Service: *Co. A. 27 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>June 13 1916</i>	<i>Nov 3. 1920</i>				
<i>26</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>					
<i>38</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100* 6-579

NAME: *King Lydia L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alvin W.*

Service: *2nd Lt. 103 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1918 6-579



NAME: <i>Louise M. Ring</i>												Certificate No. <i>893776</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		2 0 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		1 1 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11/6/079.03 3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 90 B. 4 4 30 CHECK CANCEL		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2							
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3							
	4				4				4				4							

6-681

NAME: <i>Lydia L. Ring</i>												Certificate No. <i>623323</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 10 4 30		2			
	3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3			
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4			
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2			
	3		34		3				3		4 85.50		3				3			
	4		36		4				4		4 90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2			
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3			
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4			
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2		7		2				2		4 75		2				2			
	3		7		3				3		4 75		3				3			
	4		7		4				4		4 75		4				4			

NAME: Ring Margaret						(S-P.A.C.)
Certificate No:					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
11169		NAVY WIDOW.			Law: Act of April 18, 1908	
Name of Sailor: John						
Service: Capt of the Forecastle AS S O Ohio Minnesota sent N.Yaloring						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 13 1908	7 mch 96			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
From Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: JA 1						
Former Roll No.						

C-576

52 Margaret Ring

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 77169

FEB 4 - 1909

**Rate :**

Remarks:

~~NOT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 88	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	19 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36 ✓		2	4 88		2	4 75		3	10 4 30		2	
	8			8	10 36 ✓		8	4 88		3	4 75		4	1 4 30		8	
	4			4	8 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		1	12 4 30		4	
1909.	1		1912.	1	8 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 88	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	13 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	8			8	19 36 ✓		8	4 36		3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>		3	3 4		8	
	4			4	14 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90		1	4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12 36 ✓		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	8	10 36 ✓		8	4		8	4 36		3	4 90		3			8	
	4	16 36 ✓		4	4		4	4 48 73		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	8 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 38	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	8	6 36 ✓		8	4 36		8	4 75		3	4 90		3			8	
	4	10 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	



(3-P.A.2.)

NAME: *Ring, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *872.389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob.*

Service: *Priv 1st 2nd United States Reserve Corps Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		April 16, 1919	July 2, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Charles T. Bouillon Sr \$10. AUG 4 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 23 1919 6-679

(3-P.A.2.)

NAME: *Ring, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *312294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael Ring*

Service: *Sgt A. 96 NY 82.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71		4 Aug 90	31 Oct 91			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 15 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Ring</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>872.389</i>							
Last paid to: <i>2330</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Ring</i>				Certificate No. <i>312294</i>											
MAY 4 - 1909				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Ring Mary A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **930855** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Act May 23, 1928  
Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier  
**Elbridge A.**  
Service  
**Pt & Sgt E 1st Mass H A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 40	Feb. 15, 1923 JUNE 4, 1926	March 22, 1923			
Died		Sept. 9, 1930				
Reported			OCT 22 1930			
Remarks:						

176. 993

NAME: **Ring Mary Ann** **DEAD** 8766 (3-P. A. 2)  
Certificate No. **176. 993** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**  
Name of Soldier: **Jacob C. Ring**  
Service: **Pvt C 8 Mich**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	19 MAR 86 15 Jan 1876	10 Apr 1877			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 8-9-12 P.M.		Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. **4524**

6-679



NAME

MARY A. RING

Certificate No.

930 855

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 3 1920  
Act May 23, 1928 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH <sup>4/6</sup>	19. 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL <sup>12</sup>	30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY <sup>4 B</sup>	30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Ann Ring

Certificate No.

176.993

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 16 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Ring Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *326 082* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Sanford B.*

Service: *Pt D 4 H a*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ing 12</i>		<i>17 Dec 1891</i>	<i>5 March 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/26/1912* P.m. : Bureau notified: *11 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33* **BOSTON, MASS.** *6 Ellbridge St. Worcester mass 6-879*

NAME **Ring, Mary J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **777447** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John S**

Service **Pt D 24 Iowa Inf** 6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died *Oct. 19, 1928*

Reported **NOV 15 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:		3719		Certificate No. 326,182																			
Last paid to: MAR 1909		Rate: 12		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		MARY J RING		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		777447		1916									
Fees		777447		GROUP 1									
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **R I N G, M A R Y J.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **777,447** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John S. Ring**

Service: **Private Co. D, 24th Regt. Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar. 30, 1914	June 23, 1914.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Sept 1, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 W. W. Fink, Atty. 7-22-1914						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>Group 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JUL 1 - 1914** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Ring Mary J**

Certificate No. **965654** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Nicholas H**

Service **Pt 7 Btry Ind L Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 29 1925	Sep 22 1925			
Died <b>Mar. 25, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>APR 7 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>MARY J. RING.</b>										Certificate No. <b>777,447</b>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30	3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <b>Mary J Ring</b>											
Certificate No. <b>965654</b>											
Fees <b>none</b>											
ACT MAY 1, 1920											

  

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
 CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ring Mida L*

Certificate No. *650469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *10 2 64 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/14/14* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22881*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ring, Minerva P.*

Certificate No. *729768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur W.*

Service: *1 ch. 1st Ordnance Detachment U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1911</i>			

Fees: *None F.A. Bicknell, Atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Aug OCT 10 1911 or 1/10/1900*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679



NAME: <i>Mida L Ring</i>				10417				Certificate No. <i>650409</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	HEO		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	N. D. B.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	CG		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	N. D. B.		3				3				3		
	4				4		C. G.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SEP	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15	JHT		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	A. M. F.		4		38		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Minerva P. Ring</i>				90				Certificate No. <i>729,768</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ring, Nancy* **DECEASED** *63.890*

Certificate No. *515089* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pl A 116 OV 8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 2 May 1900</i>	<i>19 June 1901</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1 1915* Bureau notified: *Oct 1 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 255-311 Dated 7-1-15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *600*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ring, Nancy* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *877394* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Henry D*

Service: *Priv. Co. 47 2 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 7-1919</i>	<i>Sept 30-1919</i>
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			
			<i>NOV 7 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Henry D. Graham 10-11/12/19*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Died: *Mar. 20, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1923**

Remarks: *William E. Landis, Esq. \$5000.00 to E. H. Roscinski Co. Ind. 3/22/20.*

*May 1920 check made payable to gdm*  
EVIDENCE OF OWNERSHIP FILED WITH ADDITION May-1920

Former Roll No.

OCT 6 - 1919 6-679







NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ring, Nicholas H.

Certificate No.

731645

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 7 Batty Ind L Arty

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr 21-1925 Remarks: ck	MAY 12 1925
Died Apr 21 1925			SEP 22 1925	Accrued order dated			
payable to widow Mary J. Ring			Prairie Creek, Indiana				

NAME:

Ring Nicholas H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

33292

Certificate No.

731645

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt 7 Batty Ind LA

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Aug 91</del>	<del>25 Feb 92</del>	Inc.	19	May 5, 1915	June 16, 1915
<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>16 JAN 1913</del>		22 <sup>SP</sup>	May 5, 1920	54
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			MAY 22 1915		32	JUN 20	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 33292				Home:			

6-681

NAME  
NICHOLAS H RING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

731645

## GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	25 30									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

*Nicholas H Ring*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

731645

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 15 19 32 50*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 96	2 6 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 96	3 7 36	3 5 56 <sup>88</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 96	4 13 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 4 96	1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 4 96	2 21 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	Trans. to M.	4
1 4 150	1 4 28 <sup>82</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 4 150	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1 4 150	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150		1
2 4 150	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 80 <sup>40</sup>	3 4 150		3
4 4 96	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 96		4
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUL. 4, 1922					

<b>NAME</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Ring, Orpha M.					
<b>Certificate No.</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b>	
343028				Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>Name of Soldier</b>					
Orin					
<b>Service</b>					
Pt 4 Batty 1 Me L Arty					
6-6574					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <b>Died</b> Feb. 3, 1928  <b>Reported</b>  <b>Remarks:</b> </div> <div style="text-align: right;"> <b>FEB 21 1928</b> </div> </div>					

<b>NAME:</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Ring Orpha M.					
<b>Certificate No.</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b>	
343, 028				ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b>					
Orin Ring					
<b>Service:</b>					
Priv. 4 <sup>th</sup> Batty. 1 <sup>st</sup> Me. L. A.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 Sept. 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
<b>Fees:</b>					
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b>					
AUGUSTA, ME.					
6-679					



Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: Orpha M. Ring			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.			Certificate No. 343.028			
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908			Rate: 12 25 30			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	6 36	1	4 30	1	4 75	2	9 4 90
		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30
		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4
		4	4 36	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908.		1	2 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	3	1 4 30
		2	1 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	4	2 4 30
		3	2 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	1	3 4 30
		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1909.	5 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	5	4
	5 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
	5 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	
1910.	5 36	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring Philip*

Certificate No. *6461* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AS*

Service: *Pr. L. 1" U. S. Cav.* *Mch 4" 1917*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 8. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Mch 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1918 3-1081*

*Adopt subsequent pay to under Invalid Cert 368122 RE.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 20 1917* Home: *U.S.S.H.* 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring Philip*

Certificate No. *368122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pr. No. 5: U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Naso-phar, catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Jan, 1890</i>	<i>19 Sept, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, etc. 368122.*

Former Roll No. *3313* Home: 6-691

NAME: Philip Ring				Certificate No. 6461			
Last paid to: 88 to 6/4/17				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Philip Ring				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 368122			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906				Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1 13 24 DCH	1911. 1 10 DCH	1915. 1 5 24 USH	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 12	2 10 DCH	2 5 24 USH	2	2	2						
3 13 DCH	3 9 DCH	3 8 24 USH	3	3	3						
4 12 24 DCH	4 11 DCH	4 6 24 USH	4	4	4						
1908. 1 12 DCH	1 9 DCH	1 6 24 USH	1	1	1						
2 12 DCH	2 10 DCH	2 5 24 USH	2	2	2						
3 14 DCH	3 10 DCH	3 6 24 USH	3	3	3						
4 12 DCH	4 4 D.C.H.	4 5 24 USH	4	4	4						
1909. 1 13 DCH	1 7 D.C.H.	1 6 24 USH	1	1	1						
2 12 DCH	2 5 D.C.H.	2 6 24 USH	2	2	2						
3 13 DCH	3 5 D.C.H.	3	3	3	3						
4 13 DCH	4 9 24 D.C.H.	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1 12 DCH	1 11 24 D.C.H.	1	1	1	1						
2 11 DCH	2 6 24 USH	2	2	2	2						
3 12 DCH	3 9 24 USH	3	3	3	3						
4 10 DCH	4 5 24 USH	4	4	4	4						



NAME: *Ring Rachel A.*  
 Certificate No. *815 8280*  
 Name of Soldier: *William S.*  
 Service: *Priv B 92 Ill Inf*  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>mch 29 1916</i>	<i>Oct 27 1916</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1917 Suppl AUG 21 1917*

Remarks: *Re-married May 3, 1917*  
*Check No. 471140 & Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*  
*Married John A. Newman May 3, 1917*

Former Roll No. *NOV-7 1916*

NAME: *Ring Richard* (3-PWA. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *103851*  
 Service: *Cpl L 7 Ind Cav*  
 ARMY INVALID. Law: *33408 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 26 25 Feb 07</i>		<i>27 May 07</i>	
<i>Revised 30 20 MAY 1912</i>		<i>27 AUG 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *mch 3/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9827686* Home: *Wabash*

NAME: Rachel A Ring				Certificate No. 815 828															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NOV 24 74

GROUP 1

62

6-681

NAME: Richard Ring				Certificate No. 103851															
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907				Rate: 22 30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6 60		2		6 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		7 60		3		7 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 60		2		7 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6 60		3		7 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 60		4		7 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6 60		3		4		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 60		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7 60		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Ring Robert L.

Certificate No. 7527958 ARMY MINORS. Law: Civil War.

Service of Soldier: Regt. 11" Mo. Inf.

Guardian: Y. J. J. J.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	Mar. 14, 1865	FEB 5 1913	Isadore W. Ring	Mar. 14, 1865	May 10, 1865
				Mary F. Edwards	July 25, 1866	Nov. 7, 1874

ISSUES.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Isadore W. Ring gets \$7.00 \$5.00 per month. Mary F. Edwards gets \$10.37 \$5.00 per month.

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Ring, Sarah A.

Certificate No. 867234 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Sgt K 7 N H Inf

Act of May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	40	July 28, 1928	Aug. 22, 1928			

Died Nov. 1, 1930.

Reported NOV 15 1930

Remarks:



NAME: <b>Robert L Ring</b>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <b>752 795</b>			
Last paid to: <b>8 and 2</b>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*Q. Zadok W Ring #760 is full on 3/8/1913*  
*" Mary J. Edwards #103767 is full on 2/8/1913*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME <b>SARAH A RING</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>867234</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE—	30	40	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
6-4574			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ring Sarah A*

Certificate No. *867.234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Sgt. K. Y. N. Hamp. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 30. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 24. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ring Sarah Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *11168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Ring Michael*

Service: *Pr. G. V. 2 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/6/16* Bureau notified: *6/22/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1273*

6-679



NAME: *Sarah A. Ring* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *867.234*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>5/2 28 33</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75 B.</i>	2 <i>9 4 90</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>10 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 95.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 4 30</i>	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>5 4</i>	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

8-681

NAME: *Sarah Elizabeth Ring* Certificate No. *11168*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *WAR*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>14</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>13</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>14</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>13</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>20</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>13</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4



NAME Ring Susie S (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 945443 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hiram P

Service Ft 10 Indpt Btry Mass L Art

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 5 1923	Feb 19 1924			
Died Jan. 31, '927						
Reported FEB 10 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Ring, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110,181 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt, K 7 n. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		Feb 1, '07	1 July, '07	Inc.	25	Dec 3-1914	
Reis.		23 Dec 1912			30	Dec 3-1919	Jan 11-1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	W
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 17, 1919				Bureau: FEB 7 1919 3-888			
Remarks: 71 Station st. West.							
Jan 17 19				MAY 1 1919 ORIGINAL			
76 Sarah A. Ring				JAN 27 1915			
Former Roll No. 52 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.							

NAME Susie S Ring  
Certificate No. 945443  
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	26	59	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30								

Let to New York  
27

NAME: Thomas Ring				23843				Certificate No. 1110, 181			
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8				Rate: <del>12 75</del> 40				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/31 12 80	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 5 75.20	1919. 1 120	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 30	2 8	2 4 75	2 5 58 67	2	2						
3 30	3 7	3 4 75	3 96	3	3						
4 7 36	4 2	4 4 75	4 GROUP 3	4	4						
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2 8	2 6	2 4 75	2	2	2						
3 10	3 9	3 4 75	3	3	3						
4 9	4 2 36 44	4 4 75	4	4	4						
1 8	1 4 57	1 4 75	1	1	1						
2 9	2	2 4 75	2	2	2						
3 9	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3						
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 75	4	4	4						
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 9	2 4 57	2 4 75	2	2	2						
3 9	3 4 57	3 4 117	3	3	3						
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 120	4	4	4						
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 57		1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1						
2 9	2 4 57		2 4 75	2	2						
3 6	3 4 57		3 4 117	3	3						
4 8	4 4 57		4 4 120	4	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring, Thomas A.* (From Act June 27 1907)

Certificate No. *134747* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Pres. R' 27 Mass. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<i>15</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<i>28</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1916* *3-888.*

Remarks: *City Home*

*June 15 1916* Accrued to be dated *NOV 3 1920* *Portland*

payable to widow *Louise M. Ring*

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1920* **ORIGINAL** Home: *Maine*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring Timothy* **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *979777* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri B. 69 Reg S M I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS 15</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<i>12</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<i>28</i>				
<i>INCREASE 18</i>		<i>Oct. 31, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1915</i>				

Fees: *21* *Oct. 31, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 23 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *New York City 11/26/15*  
*253 11 Ave*



NAME: Thomas A Ring Act of May 11, 191 Certificate No. 784.747

Last paid to: 4 mch. 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	210.	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5	45		1	5	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	4	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	4	45		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	53 33	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	5	60		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: 33 Timothy Ring Certificate No. 979777

Last paid to: 12 15 18 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
	1	5	34 80		1	5	36		1	7	54 40		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	52 20		4	4	54		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	75 62		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring, Thomas A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 9660

Certificate No. 119415 ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st. 83rd Pa-Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
				Inc.	72	Oct 1920	OCT 23 1920
				SEE			
				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>							
Died: <u>Jan 30, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 18 1921</b>			
Remarks: <u>See</u>				<u>Des Moines Ia R. W.</u> <u>Highland Park</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>20035. G. L.</u>				Home: <u>V.</u> OCT 30 1920			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring, Wiley ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 547066 ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. Co. K, 9th Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				REISSUE	17	May 24, 1912	May 25, 1915
				and	23	Jan. 19, 1916	
				INCREASE	30	Jan. 19, 1921	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>							
Died: <u>Aug. 29, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 2 1919</b>			
Remarks: <u>Clinton Tenn</u>				<u>Recovered 4 per mo. from Feb. 23, 1907 to Jan.</u> <u>18, 1908, under Act Feb 6, 1907. [4347] - erroneously paid under</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1526</u>				Home:			
<u>281 Act of June 27 1390.</u>							



NAME: Truman R. Ring ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 119418  
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at \$12.25 Date: 12th 2035 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2	21		1915.	1		105	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	27	600		3				2	4	105		2	4	105		2		
	3	11	36		4	11			3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7	36		1	13			4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	6	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136		3		
	4	5	30		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	21380	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	3260		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	6			3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	4	36		4	48			4	4	60		4	1			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	5			3	6	4827		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	1	117		4				4		

NAME: Wiley Ring ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 547066  
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907 at \$17.23 Date: 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1050	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	7	17944		2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3	5	36		3	11	36		3	17	753		3	4	120		3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	INC. 5	54		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	6	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	4			4	5	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	INC.		1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	69		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	69		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	51		3	4	9960		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4		120		4				4		



NAME:

Ring-William

Certificate No.

17769

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6 1907

Service:

Sgt. U. S. M. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		FEB 25 1907	7				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 11 1911  
Referred by Louis Winterbauer

Bureau notified:

JAN 6 - 1911

557-1 Ave Phelps 211

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:  
119 William Ring

Certificate No.  
17-769

Last paid to:  
Race:  
20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/21	1840 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		





86556

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD R 11-43 <sup>33</sup>						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

**NAME:**

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4 36	1911.	1 6 36	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 120	1927.	1
2 13 36 47		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 7 36		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4	
4 7 36		4 2		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4	
1 7		1 7		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50	
2 9		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 5		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 161		3 4 50	
4 7		4 7 74.22		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 8		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		Trans to Mo.	
2 5		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		Payment Card	
3 4		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150			
4 4		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150			
1 5		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150			
2 7		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150			
3 9		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150			
4 8		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 150			

NAME: *Ring William F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67299* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *At. Co 1-1st 76-*

Disability: *Inj left wrist affecting fingers & thumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 May 94</i>	<i>21 July 94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *At. 14/10* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/26/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ring William O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305099* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. Co 23rd Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>Pri.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 22 1916</i>	<i>Sept 28 1916</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1921*

Remarks: *Died 5/27 1921 Accrued order dated May 1-1922 payable to widow Ellen Ring Pittsfield. N. H.*

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home: *MAY 11 1922 OCT 10 1912*

6-681



NAME: 165 William F Ring Certificate No. 67299-

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 24- Remarks: ✓

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>10 72</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>12 72</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>12 72</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>8 72</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>11 72</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>9 72</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>9 72</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>Dead</u>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: William O. Ring Dead Certificate No. 308199

Last paid to: July 4, 1911 Rate: 15-18-21-30-50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <u>4 54</u>	1919. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 54</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 54</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>6 38 52</u>	4 <u>4 54</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <u>9 45-</u>	1916. 1 <u>4 54</u>	1920. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <u>4 45-</u>	2 <u>4 54</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2
3	3 <u>9 45-</u>	3 <u>4 54</u>	3 <u>4 132</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>4 45-</u>	4 <u>4 54</u>	4 <u>4 150</u>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <u>4 45 21 52</u>	1917. 1 <u>4 63</u>	1921. 1 <u>4 150</u>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <u>4 54</u>	2 <u>4 63</u>	2 <u>4 150</u>	2	2
3	3 <u>4</u>	3 <u>4 63</u>	3 <u>4 150</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>4</u>	4 <u>4 63</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <u>4 54</u>	1918. 1 <u>4 63</u>	1922. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <u>54</u>	2 <u>63</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2
3	3 <u>54</u>	3 <u>4 63</u>	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3
4	4 <u>4 54</u>	4 <u>4 97 20</u>	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring, William

Certificate No. 300099 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri 4 23" Mass Vol Inf.

Disability: bre. diarr and res files

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 26" Dec 1888</u>	<u>5" Feb. 1889</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 14162 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ring William

Certificate No. 104334 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 93 2ll Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>3 mch 1911</u>	<u>14 mch 1911</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Oct 1912</u>
				<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 20 1916</u>	<u>Oct 27 1916</u>
						<u>ending mch 9 1916</u>	<u>date of death</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 2/9/16 Bureau notified: APR 4 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1008666 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6242 (ag) Home: NOV-7 1916

6-681

NAME: William O. Ring				Certificate No. 300099			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8 86	2		2	
3		3	11 36	3		3	
4		4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	8 36	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4	

NAME: William S. Ring				18690				Certificate No. 104334			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1911 @ 12 Rate: 18 24 30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 8 39 10	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	SE R	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 NT	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 C G.	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	22 8 NT	3		3		3		3	
4		4	NOV 24 56 80	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4		4		4		4	4/1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring, William S*

Certificate No. *104,334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P B 93 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>16 July 91</i>	<i>19 Aug 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45156* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ring William S*

Certificate No. *1177.677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Ord Sgt Ord Dept U. S Army*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Mch 13. 1916</i>	<i>June 12. 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1917* *Chief Clerk U.S.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 20 1916* Home: *U.S. S.H.*

6-681



NAME <i>William S Ring</i>				6242				Certificate No. <i>104334</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 NT			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 ABW			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 HEO		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 S. E. R.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William S. Ring</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1177.677</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2	28 81. USH	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	6 90 USH	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5 90 USH	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ringe Henry</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (1)	
Certificate No. <i>370214</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pri 7 66 ny &amp; I</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RETS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 10 1907</i>	<i>JAN 3 1908</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Aug 1911</i>	<i>16 Aug 1911</i>
			<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Ringe Louis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1147608</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>At B 1 Battle Mo &amp; M bar &amp; 1 Mo State mil Enft.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>RETS</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>26 Mch 1908</i></del>	<del><i>June 1908</i></del>
<del><i>Inc.</i></del>	<del><i>25</i></del>	<del><i>Mch 23 1916</i></del>	<del><i>June 1 1916</i></del>
	<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>Mch 23 1921</i></del>	<del><i>H</i></del>
	<del><i>40</i></del>	<del><i>JUN 10 1918</i></del>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			
Died: <i>May 27, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 20 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Died <i>5/27 1921</i> / Accrued order dated <i>2/9/22</i> payable to widow <i>Margaret</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>		Home:	



NAME: Henry Ringe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 370214

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 27 50 Remarks: 50 - ACT MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 1/7/08 33 <sup>20</sup>	4 6 44 <sup>70</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1 5 36	1 6 45	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 5 36	2 7 45	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 5 45	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 6 45	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 trans. to	4
1 5 36	1 4 51 <sup>78</sup>	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 36	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 81	1 4 150	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 100 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: Louis Ringe ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1147608

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 40 50 Remarks: 50 - ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 120	2	2
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 120	3	3
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 120	4	4
1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 120	1	1
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 120	2	2
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 151	3	3
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4

6-681



NAME: Ringe Margarethe

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909991		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Louis					
Service: Pvt B 1st Bn Mo State Mil Cav & K 1st Mo State Mil Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	June 14 1921	Feb 9 1922		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
FEB 15 1922 6-679					

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ringe Susannah

Certificate No. 536,790

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Fritz

Service

Sgt. C, 2" Mo. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Mar. 27, 1927					
Reported	APR 9 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME: MARGARETHE RINGE												Certificate No. 909991							
Last paid to:				Rate. 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME SUSANNAH RINGE												Certificate No. 536790		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918															
GROUP 2															
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED



NAME:  
*Ringe. Susannah*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. <i>536790</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>Ringe. Fritz</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt. Co. C. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. V.I.</i>						
76 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>9 July 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>793</i>						

6-679



NAME:

Susannah Ringe

Certificate No.

536.790

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 25 30

Remarks:

AOT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 21 2 13 3 4 14	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 14 2 3 20 4 15	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 15 14.93	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 14 2 13 3 12 4 18	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1897

